

A (286 Occurrences)

286 Occurrences

Abel (1 Occurrence)

M 23:35 blood of righteous **Abel** to the blood

Abijah (2 Occurrences)

M 1:7 the father of **Abijah**, and Abijah the

M 1:7 of Abijah, and **Abijah** the father of

Ability (1 Occurrence)

M 25:15 to his own **ability**. And he went

Abiud (2 Occurrences)

M 1:13 the father of **Abiud**, Abiud the father

M 1:13 father of Abiud, **Abiud** the father of

Able (4 Occurrences)

M 9:28 that I am **able** to do this?"

M 22:46 No one was **able** to answer a

M 26:40 "Were you not **able** to keep watch

M 26:61 said, 'I am **able** to destroy the

Abolish (2 Occurrences)

M 5:17 have come to **abolish** the Law or

M 5:17 not come to **abolish** them, but to

Abomination (1 Occurrence)

M 24:15 holy place 'the **abomination** of desolation,' described

About (38 Occurrences)

38 Occurrences

Above (3 Occurrences)

M 10:24 disciple is not **above** his teacher, nor

M 10:24 nor a servant **above** his master.

M 27:37 **Above** His head they

Abraham (7 Occurrences)

M 1:1 the son of **Abraham**:

M 1:2 **Abraham** was the father

M 1:17 fourteen generations from **Abraham** to David, fourteen

M 3:9 yourselves, 'We have **Abraham** as our father.'

M 3:9 up children for **Abraham**.

M 8:11 the banquet with **Abraham**, Isaac, and Jacob

M 22:32 the God of **Abraham**, the God of

Abundance (2 Occurrences)

M 13:12 will have an **abundance**. Whoever does not

M 25:29 will have an **abundance**. But the one

Abuse (1 Occurrence)

M 27:39 passed by heaped **abuse** on Him, shaking

Accent (1 Occurrence)

M 26:73 said, "for your **accent** gives you away."

Accept (4 Occurrences)

M 11:14 are willing to **accept** it, he is

M 19:11 "Not everyone can **accept** this word," He

M 19:12 one who can **accept** this should accept
M 19:12 accept this should **accept** it.”

Accompanied (1 Occurrence)

M 26:47 the Twelve, arrived, **accompanied** by a large

Accomplished (1 Occurrence)

M 5:18 until everything is **accomplished**.

Accomplishing (1 Occurrence)

M 27:24 that he was **accomplishing** nothing, but that

Accordance (1 Occurrence)

M 22:16 of God in **accordance** with the truth.

According (4 Occurrences)

M 2:16 old and under, **according** to the time
M 9:29 eyes and said, “**According** to your faith
M 16:27 repay each one **according** to what he
M 25:15 one talent— each **according** to his own

Account (8 Occurrences)

M 8:33 this, including the **account** of the demon-possessed
M 10:18 On My **account**, you will be
M 11: 6 fall away on **account** of Me.”
M 12:36 will give an **account** on the day
M 14: 3 in prison on **account** of Herodias, his
M 26:31 fall away on **account** of Me. For
M 26:33 fall away on **account** of You, I
M 28:15 instructed. And this **account** has been circulated

Accounts (2 Occurrences)

M 18:23 wanted to settle **accounts** with his servants.
M 25:19 returned to settle **accounts** with them.

Accuse (1 Occurrence)

M 12:10 In order to **accuse** Jesus, they asked

Accused (1 Occurrence)

M 27:12 when He was **accused** by the chief

Achim (2 Occurrences)

M 1:14 the father of **Achim**, and Achim the
M 1:14 of Achim, and **Achim** the father of

Acquitted (1 Occurrence)

M 12:37 you will be **acquitted**, and by your

Across (1 Occurrence)

M 27:60 a great stone **across** the entrance to

Act (1 Occurrence)

M 7:26 and does not **act** on them is

Actions (1 Occurrence)

M 11:19 vindicated by her **actions**.”

Acts (2 Occurrences)

M 6: 1 perform your righteous **acts** before men to
M 7:24 of Mine and **acts** on them is

Acute (1 Occurrence)

M 4:24 diseases, those suffering **acute** pain, the demon-possessed,

Add (1 Occurrence)

M 6:27 by worrying can **add** a single hour

Added (1 Occurrence)

M 6:33 things will be **added** unto you.

Addition (2 Occurrences)

M 14:21 were fed, in **addition** to women and

M 15:38 were fed, in **addition** to women and

Addressed (1 Occurrence)

M 23: 7 which they are **addressed**.

Admonished (2 Occurrences)

M 16:20 Then He **admonished** the disciples not

M 20:31 The crowd **admonished** them to be

Adorned (1 Occurrence)

M 6:29 his glory was **adorned** like one of

Adulterous (2 Occurrences)

M 12:39 "A wicked and **adulterous** generation demands a

M 16: 4 A wicked and **adulterous** generation demands a

Adultery (7 Occurrences)

M 5:27 'Do not commit **adultery**.'

M 5:28 has already committed **adultery** with her in

M 5:32 sexual immorality, brings **adultery** upon her. And

M 5:32 divorced woman commits **adultery**.

M 15:19 evil thoughts, murder, **adultery**, sexual immorality, theft,

M 19: 9 another woman, commits **adultery**."

M 19:18 do not commit **adultery**, do not steal,

Advance (1 Occurrence)

M 24:25 told you in **advance**.

Adversary (1 Occurrence)

M 5:25 quickly with your **adversary**, while you are

Afraid (15 Occurrences)

M 1:20 do not be **afraid** to embrace Mary

M 2:22 Herod, he was **afraid** to go there.

M 8:26 are you so **afraid**?" Then He got

M 10:26 do not be **afraid** of them. For

M 10:28 Do not be **afraid** of those who

M 10:31 do not be **afraid**; you are worth

M 14: 5 John, he was **afraid** of the people,

M 14:27 Do not be **afraid**."

M 14:30 wind, he was **afraid**, and beginning to

M 17: 7 "Do not be **afraid**."

M 21:26 men,' we are **afraid** of the people,

M 21:46 Him, they were **afraid** of the crowds,

M 25:25 So I was **afraid** and went out

M 28: 5 "Do not be **afraid**, for I know

M 28:10 "Do not be **afraid**," said Jesus. "Go

After (35 Occurrences)

35 Occurrences

Afterward (1 Occurrence)

M 17:19 **Afterward** the disciples came

Again (21 Occurrences)

M 4: 8 **Again**, the devil took
M 5:13 be made salty **again**? It is no
M 5:22 subject to judgment. **Again**, anyone who says
M 5:33 **Again**, you have heard
M 12:29 Or **again**, how can anyone
M 13:44 he hid it **again**, and in his
M 13:45 **Again**, the kingdom of
M 13:47 Once **again**, the kingdom of
M 18:19 **Again**, I tell you
M 19:24 **Again** I tell you,
M 20: 5 He went out **again** about the sixth
M 21:19 never bear fruit **again!**" He said. And
M 21:36 **Again**, he sent other
M 22: 1 Once **again**, Jesus spoke to
M 22: 4 **Again**, he sent other
M 23:39 not see Me **again** until you say,
M 24:21 to be seen **again**.
M 26:43 And **again** Jesus returned and
M 26:72 And **again** he denied it
M 27:50 had cried out **again** in a loud
M 27:63 I will rise **again**.'

Against (29 Occurrences)

M 4: 6 strike Your foot **against** a stone.'"
M 5:11 kinds of evil **against** you because of
M 5:23 brother has something **against** you,
M 7:25 blew and beat **against** that house; yet
M 7:27 blew and beat **against** that house, and
M 10:21 children will rise **against** their parents and
M 10:35 turn 'a man **against** his father, a
M 10:35 father, a daughter **against** her mother, a
M 10:35 mother, a daughter-in-law **against** her mother-in-law.
M 12:25 "Every kingdom divided **against** itself will be
M 12:25 or household divided **against** itself will not
M 12:26 he is divided **against** himself. How then
M 12:30 with Me is **against** Me, and he
M 12:31 but the blasphemy **against** the Spirit will
M 12:32 speaks a word **against** the Son of
M 12:32 but whoever speaks **against** the Holy Spirit
M 14:24 the wind was **against** it.
M 16:18 will not prevail **against** it.

M 18:15 your brother sins **against** you, go and
M 18:21 brother who sins **against** me? Up to
M 20:11 began to grumble **against** the landowner.
M 23:31 So you testify **against** yourselves that you
M 24: 7 Nation will rise **against** nation, and kingdom
M 24: 7 nation, and kingdom **against** kingdom. There will
M 26:59 seeking false testimony against Jesus in order
M 26:62 these men testifying **against** You?"
M 27: 1 the people conspired **against** Jesus to put
M 27:13 they are bringing **against** You?"
M 27:37 the written charge **against** Him: THIS IS

Age (6 Occurrences)

M 12:32 either in this **age** or in the
M 13:39 end of the **age**, and the harvesters
M 13:40 end of the **age**.
M 13:49 end of the **age**: The angels will
M 24: 3 end of the **age**?"
M 28:20 end of the **age**."

Ago (1 Occurrence)

M 11:21 have repented long **ago** in sackcloth and

Agony (1 Occurrence)

M 8: 6 and in terrible **agony**."

Agree (2 Occurrences)

M 18:19 on the earth **agree** about anything you
M 20:13 Did you not **agree** with me on

Agreed (1 Occurrence)

M 20: 2 He **agreed** to pay them

Ahaz (2 Occurrences)

M 1: 9 the father of **Ahaz**, and Ahaz the
M 1: 9 of Ahaz, and **Ahaz** the father of

Ahead (7 Occurrences)

M 2: 9 the east went **ahead** of them until
M 11:10 send My messenger **ahead** of You, who
M 14:22 and go on **ahead** of Him to
M 21: 2 into the village **ahead** of you, and
M 21: 9 crowds that went **ahead** of Him and
M 26:32 I will go **ahead** of you into
M 28: 7 and is going **ahead** of you into

Air (3 Occurrences)

M 6:26 birds of the **air**: They do not
M 8:20 birds of the **air** have nests, but
M 13:32 birds of the **air** come and nest

Alabaster (1 Occurrence)

M 26: 7 Him with an **alabaster** jar of expensive

Alarmed (1 Occurrence)

M 24: 6 you are not **alarmed**. These things must

Alive (1 Occurrence)

M 27:63 while He was **alive** that deceiver said,

All (97 Occurrences)

97 Occurrences

Alone (3 Occurrences)

M 4: 4 live on bread **alone**, but on every

M 14:23 He was there **alone**,

M 27:49 said, "Leave Him **alone**. Let us see

Along (11 Occurrences)

M 9:19 went with him, **along** with His disciples.

M 13: 4 some seed fell **along** the path, and

M 13:19 the seed sown **along** the path.

M 15:29 there, Jesus went **along** the Sea of

M 15:32 they may faint **along** the way."

M 18:16 or two others **along**, so that 'every

M 18:25 pay his debt, **along** with his wife

M 22:16 disciples to Him **along** with the Herodians.

M 25: 3 did not take **along** any extra oil.

M 25: 4 oil in flasks **along** with their lamps.

M 27:32 **Along** the way they

Alphaeus (1 Occurrence)

M 10: 3 James son of **Alphaeus**, and Thaddaeus;

Already (8 Occurrences)

M 5:28 after her has **already** committed adultery with

M 6: 2 tell you, they **already** have their full

M 6: 5 tell you, they **already** have their full

M 6:16 tell you, they **already** have their full

M 14:15 the hour is **already** late. Dismiss the

M 14:24 the boat was **already** far from land,

M 15:32 because they have **already** been with Me

M 17:12 that Elijah has **already** come, and they

Also (19 Occurrences)

M 4: 7 replied, "It is **also** written: 'Do not

M 5:31 It has **also** been said, 'Whoever

M 5:39 him the other **also**;

M 6:12 debts, as we **also** have forgiven our

M 6:14 heavenly Father will **also** forgive you.

M 6:21 heart will be **also**.

M 10:32 men, I will **also** confess him before

M 10:33 men, I will **also** deny him before

M 13:26 then the weeds **also** appeared.

M 19:28 followed Me will **also** sit on twelve

M 20: 4 'You **also** go into my

M 20: 7 told them, 'You **also** go into my

M 20:10 each of them **also** received a denarius.

M 21:24 "I will **also** ask you one

M 24:33 So **also**, when you see
M 24:44 this reason, you **also** must be ready,
M 25:22 the two talents **also** came and said,
M 26:13 has done will **also** be told in
M 26:69 to him. "You **also** were with Jesus

Altar (6 Occurrences)

M 5:23 gift at the **altar** and there remember
M 5:24 there before the **altar**. First go and
M 23:18 swears by the **altar**, it means nothing;
M 23:19 gift, or the **altar** that makes it
M 23:20 swears by the **altar** swears by it
M 23:35 temple and the **altar**.

Although (3 Occurrences)

M 13:32 **Although** it is the
M 14: 5 **Although** Herod wanted to
M 21:46 **Although** they wanted to

Always (4 Occurrences)

M 18:10 angels in heaven **always** see the face
M 26:11 poor you will **always** have with you,
M 26:11 you will not **always** have Me.
M 28:20 am with you **always**, even to the

Am (23 Occurrences)

M 3:11 whose sandals I **am** not worthy to
M 3:17 in whom I **am** well pleased!"
M 8: 3 the man. "I **am** willing," He said.
M 8: 8 answered, "Lord, I **am** not worthy to
M 8: 9 For I myself **am** a man under
M 9:28 believe that I **am** able to do
M 10:16 Behold, I **am** sending you out
M 11:29 Me; for I **am** gentle and humble
M 16:15 you say I **am**?"
M 17: 5 in whom I **am** well pleased. Listen
M 18:20 My name, there **am** I with them."
M 20:13 them, 'Friend, I **am** not being unfair
M 20:15 envious because I **am** generous?'
M 20:22 the cup I **am** going to drink?"
M 21:24 what authority I **am** doing these things.
M 21:27 what authority I **am** doing these things.
M 22:32 'I **am** the God of
M 23:34 of this, I **am** sending you prophets
M 24: 5 name, claiming, 'I **am** the Christ,' and
M 26:61 man said, 'I **am** able to destroy
M 27:24 the crowd. "I **am** innocent of this
M 27:43 He said, 'I **am** the Son of
M 28:20 And surely I **am** with you always,

Amazed (4 Occurrences)

M 8:27 The men were **amazed** and asked, "What
M 9:33 The crowds were **amazed** and said, "Nothing
M 15:31 The crowd was **amazed** when they saw
M 22:22 this, they were **amazed**. So they left

Amazement (1 Occurrence)

M 27:14 to the governor's **amazement**.

Amminadab (2 Occurrences)

M 1: 4 the father of **Amminadab**, Amminadab the father
M 1: 4 father of Amminadab, **Amminadab** the father of

Amon (2 Occurrences)

M 1:10 the father of **Amon**, Amon the father
M 1:10 father of Amon, **Amon** the father of

Among (19 Occurrences)

M 2: 6 no means least **among** the rulers of
M 4:23 disease and sickness **among** the people.
M 10:16 out like sheep **among** wolves; therefore be
M 11:11 I tell you, **among** those born of
M 13: 7 Other seed fell **among** thorns, which grew
M 13:22 The seed sown **among** the thorns is
M 13:25 and sowed weeds **among** the wheat, and
M 16: 7 They discussed this **among** themselves and concluded,
M 16: 8 are you debating **among** yourselves about having
M 18: 2 child to stand **among** them.
M 20:26 be this way **among** you. Instead, whoever
M 20:26 to become great **among** you must be
M 20:27 to be first **among** you must be
M 21:25 men?" They deliberated **among** themselves and said,
M 22:25 were seven brothers **among** us. The first
M 23:11 The greatest **among** you shall be
M 26: 5 be a riot **among** the people."
M 27:56 **Among** them were Mary
M 28:15 has been circulated **among** the Jews to

An (19 Occurrences)

M 1:20 pondered these things, **an** angel of the
M 2:13 Magi had gone, **an** angel of the
M 2:19 After Herod died, **an** angel of the
M 5:39 not to resist **an** evil person. If
M 9:16 unshrunk cloth on **an** old garment. For
M 12:36 men will give **an** account on the
M 12:43 When **an** unclean spirit comes
M 13:12 he will have **an** abundance. Whoever does
M 13:28 '**An** enemy did this,'
M 14: 7 he promised with **an** oath to give
M 22:35 One of them, **an** expert in the
M 24:44 will come at **an** hour you do
M 24:50 expect and at **an** hour he does

M 25:29 he will have **an** abundance. But the
M 26: 7 to Him with **an** alabaster jar of
M 26:16 Judas looked for **an** opportunity to betray
M 26:55 as you would **an** outlaw? Every day
M 26:72 denied it with **an** oath: "I do
M 28: 2 great earthquake, for **an** angel of the

Ancients (2 Occurrences)

M 5:21 said to the **ancients**, 'Do not murder,'
M 5:33 said to the **ancients**, 'Do not break

And (997 Occurrences)

997 Occurrences

Andrew (2 Occurrences)

M 4:18 and his brother **Andrew**. They were casting
M 10: 2 and his brother **Andrew**; James son of

Anew (1 Occurrence)

M 26:29 I drink it **anew** with you in

Angel (6 Occurrences)

M 1:20 these things, an **angel** of the Lord
M 1:24 did as the **angel** of the Lord
M 2:13 had gone, an **angel** of the Lord
M 2:19 Herod died, an **angel** of the Lord
M 28: 2 earthquake, for an **angel** of the Lord
M 28: 5 But the **angel** said to the

Angels (13 Occurrences)

M 4: 6 will command His **angels** concerning You, and
M 4:11 left Him, and **angels** came and ministered
M 13:39 the harvesters are **angels**.
M 13:41 send out His **angels**, and they will
M 13:49 the age: The **angels** will come and
M 16:27 glory with His **angels**, and then He
M 18:10 you that their **angels** in heaven always
M 22:30 be like the **angels** in heaven.
M 24:31 send out His **angels** with a loud
M 24:36 not even the **angels** in heaven, nor
M 25:31 and all the **angels** with Him, He
M 25:41 devil and his **angels**.
M 26:53 twelve legions of **angels**?

Anger (1 Occurrence)

M 18:34 In **anger** his master turned

Angry (1 Occurrence)

M 5:22 anyone who is **angry** with his brother

Anoint (1 Occurrence)

M 6:17 when you fast, **anoint** your head and

Another (18 Occurrences)

M 2:12 their country by **another** route.
M 8: 9 he goes; and **another** to come, and

M 8:21 **Another** of His disciples
M 13:24 put before them **another** parable: "The kingdom
M 13:31 put before them **another** parable: "The kingdom
M 13:33 told them still **another** parable: "The kingdom
M 19: 9 immorality, and marries **another** woman, commits adultery."
M 21:33 Listen to **another** parable: There was
M 21:35 beat one, killed **another**, and stoned a
M 21:38 said to one **another**, 'This is the
M 22: 5 to his field, **another** to his business.
M 24: 2 be left on **another**; every one will
M 24:10 and hate one **another**,
M 25:15 five talents, to **another** two talents, and
M 25:15 talents, and to **another** one talent— each
M 25:32 people one from **another**, as a shepherd
M 26:22 Him one after **another**, "Surely not I,
M 26:71 to the gateway, **another** servant girl saw

Answer (8 Occurrences)

M 15:23 Jesus did not **answer** a word. So
M 21:24 "and if you **answer** Me, I will
M 22:46 was able to **answer** a word, and
M 25:37 the righteous will **answer** Him, 'Lord, when
M 25:45 the King will **answer**, 'Truly I tell
M 26:62 "Have You no **answer**? What are these
M 27:12 He gave no **answer**.
M 27:14 Jesus gave no **answer**, not even to

Answered (33 Occurrences)

33 Occurrences

Anticipate (1 Occurrence)

M 24:50 he does not **anticipate**.

Any (10 Occurrences)

M 10: 5 Gentiles or enter **any** town of the
M 10: 9 Do not carry **any** gold or silver
M 16: 7 did not bring **any** bread."
M 18:10 look down on **any** of these little
M 18:14 not willing that **any** of these little
M 19: 3 his wife for **any** reason?"
M 22:46 to question Him **any** further.
M 25: 3 not take along **any** extra oil.
M 26:60 did not find any, though many false
M 26:65 do we need **any** more witnesses? Look,

Anyone (28 Occurrences)

M 5:21 not murder,' and '**Anyone** who murders will
M 5:22 tell you that **anyone** who is angry
M 5:22 to judgment. Again, **anyone** who says to
M 5:22 the Sanhedrin. But **anyone** who says, 'You
M 5:28 tell you that **anyone** who looks at

M 5:32 tell you that **anyone** who divorces his
M 8: 4 you don't tell **anyone**. But go, show
M 8:10 have not found **anyone** in Israel with
M 10:14 And if **anyone** will not welcome
M 10:37 **Anyone** who loves his
M 10:37 worthy of Me; **anyone** who loves his
M 10:38 and **anyone** who does not
M 10:42 And if **anyone** gives even a
M 12:29 again, how can **anyone** enter a strong
M 13:19 When **anyone** hears the message
M 15: 4 and mother' and '**Anyone** who curses his
M 15: 5 say that if **anyone** says to his
M 16:20 not to tell **anyone** that He was
M 16:24 His disciples, "If **anyone** wants to come
M 17: 9 "Do not tell **anyone** about this vision
M 18: 6 But if **anyone** causes one of
M 21: 3 If **anyone** questions you, tell
M 23: 9 do not call **anyone** on earth your
M 23:16 You say, 'If **anyone** swears by the
M 23:16 nothing; but if **anyone** swears by the
M 23:18 you say, 'If **anyone** swears by the
M 23:18 nothing; but if **anyone** swears by the
M 24:23 that time, if **anyone** says to you,

Anything (6 Occurrences)

M 5:13 longer good for **anything**, except to be
M 5:37 your 'No,' 'No.' **Anything** more comes from
M 12:34 are evil say **anything** good? For out
M 13:34 not tell them **anything** without using a
M 18:19 earth agree about **anything** you ask for,
M 24:17 down to retrieve **anything** from his house.

Apart (1 Occurrence)

M 10:29 to the ground **apart** from the will

Apostles (1 Occurrence)

M 10: 2 of the twelve **apostles**: first Simon, called

Appear (3 Occurrences)

M 23:28 the outside you **appear** to be righteous,
M 24:24 false prophets will appear and perform great
M 24:30 of Man will **appear** in heaven, and

Appearance (3 Occurrences)

M 16: 3 to interpret the **appearance** of the sky,
M 22:16 attention to external **appearance**.
M 28: 3 His **appearance** was like lightning,

Appeared (7 Occurrences)

M 1:20 of the Lord **appeared** to him in
M 2: 7 the star had **appeared**.
M 2:13 of the Lord **appeared** to Joseph in

M 2:19 of the Lord **appeared** in a dream
M 13:26 the weeds also **appeared**.
M 17: 3 Moses and Elijah **appeared** before them, talking
M 27:53 holy city and **appeared** to many people.

Appointed (1 Occurrence)

M 8:29 us before the **appointed** time?"

Approached (1 Occurrence)

M 21: 1 As they **approached** Jerusalem and came

Approaching (1 Occurrence)

M 26:46 My betrayer is **approaching!**"

Archelaus (1 Occurrence)

M 2:22 he learned that **Archelaus** was reigning in

Are (119 Occurrences)

119 Occurrences

Aren'T (2 Occurrences)

M 13:55 name Mary, and **aren't** His brothers James,

M 13:56 **Aren't** all His sisters

Arid (1 Occurrence)

M 12:43 it passes through **arid** places seeking rest

Arimathea (1 Occurrence)

M 27:57 rich man from **Arimathea** named Joseph, who

Arise (1 Occurrence)

M 24:11 false prophets will arise and mislead many.

Ark (1 Occurrence)

M 24:38 Noah entered the **ark**.

Armed (1 Occurrence)

M 26:47 a large crowd **armed** with swords and

Around (8 Occurrences)

M 3: 4 a leather belt **around** his waist. His

M 3: 5 the whole region **around** the Jordan.

M 8:18 a large crowd **around** Him, He gave

M 13: 2 large crowds gathered **around** Him that He

M 18: 6 large millstone hung **around** his neck and

M 20: 6 still others standing **around**. 'Why have you

M 21:33 put a wall **around** it, dug a

M 27:27 the whole company **around** Him.

Arranged (1 Occurrence)

M 26:48 the betrayer had **arranged** a signal with

Arrest (5 Occurrences)

M 21:46 they wanted to **arrest** Him, they were

M 26: 4 they conspired to **arrest** Jesus covertly and

M 26:48 is the man; **arrest** Him."

M 26:55 and clubs to **arrest** Me as you

M 26:55 you did not **arrest** Me.

Arrested (3 Occurrences)

M 14: 3 Now Herod had **arrested** John and bound

M 26:50 seized Jesus, and **arrested** Him.
M 26:57 Those who had **arrested** Jesus led Him

Arrived (7 Occurrences)

M 2: 1 from the east **arrived** in Jerusalem,
M 8:14 When Jesus **arrived** at Peter's house,
M 8:28 When Jesus **arrived** on the other
M 17:24 After they had **arrived** in Capernaum, the
M 25:10 it, the bridegroom **arrived**. Those who were
M 25:11 the other virgins **arrived** and said, 'Lord,
M 26:47 of the Twelve, **arrived**, accompanied by a

As (86 Occurrences)

86 Occurrences

Asa (2 Occurrences)

M 1: 7 the father of **Asa**.
M 1: 8 **Asa** was the father

Ashes (1 Occurrence)

M 11:21 in sackcloth and **ashes**.

Ashore (2 Occurrences)

M 13:48 men pulled it **ashore**. Then they sat
M 14:14 When He stepped **ashore** and saw a

Aside (3 Occurrences)

M 16:22 Peter took Him **aside** and began to
M 20:17 the twelve disciples **aside** and said,
M 20:25 Jesus called them **aside** and said, "You

Ask (13 Occurrences)

M 6: 8 need before you **ask** Him.
M 7: 7 **Ask**, and it will
M 7:11 to those who **ask** Him!
M 9:38 **Ask** the Lord of
M 11: 3 to **ask** Him, "Are You
M 18:19 about anything you **ask** for, it will
M 19:17 "Why do you **ask** Me about what
M 21:22 receive whatever you **ask** for in prayer."
M 21:24 "I will also **ask** you one question,"
M 21:25 heaven,' He will **ask**, 'Why then did
M 26:22 and began to **ask** Him one after
M 27:20 the crowds to **ask** for Barabbas and
M 27:58 to Pilate to **ask** for the body

Asked (43 Occurrences)

43 Occurrences

Asking (4 Occurrences)

M 2: 2 **asking**, "Where is the
M 16: 1 tested Jesus by **asking** Him to show
M 19: 3 tested Him by **asking**, "Is it lawful
M 20:22 what you are **asking**," Jesus replied. "Can

Asks (4 Occurrences)

M 5:42 the one who **asks** you, and do
M 7: 8 For everyone who **asks** receives; he who
M 7: 9 if his son **asks** for bread, will
M 7:10 Or if he **asks** for a fish,

Asleep (5 Occurrences)

M 9:24 not dead, but **asleep.**” And they laughed
M 13:25 while everyone was **asleep**, his enemy came
M 25: 5 drowsy and fell **asleep**.
M 27:52 who had fallen **asleep** were raised.
M 28:13 while we were **asleep.**’

Assembled (5 Occurrences)

M 2: 4 when he had **assembled** all the chief
M 22:41 the Pharisees were **assembled**, Jesus questioned them:
M 26: 3 of the people **assembled** in the courtyard
M 27:17 the crowd had **assembled**, Pilate asked them,
M 27:62 priests and Pharisees **assembled** before Pilate.

Assign (1 Occurrence)

M 24:51 to pieces and **assign** him a place

Assume (1 Occurrence)

M 10:34 Do not **assume** that I have

Assumed (1 Occurrence)

M 20:10 workers came, they **assumed** they would receive

Astonished (4 Occurrences)

M 7:28 the crowds were **astonished** at His teaching,
M 13:54 and they were **astonished**. “Where did this
M 19:25 they were greatly **astonished** and asked, “Who
M 22:33 this, they were **astonished** at His teaching.

Astounded (1 Occurrence)

M 12:23 The crowds were **astounded** and asked, “Could

Astray (2 Occurrences)

M 18:12 of them goes **astray**, will he not
M 18:13 did not go **astray**.

At (79 Occurrences)

79 Occurrences

Ate (4 Occurrences)

M 9:10 sinners came and **ate** with Him and
M 12: 4 and his companions **ate** the consecrated bread,
M 14:20 They all **ate** and were satisfied,
M 15:37 They all **ate** and were satisfied,

Attention (2 Occurrences)

M 22: 5 they paid no **attention** and went away,
M 22:16 You pay no **attention** to external appearance.

Authority (11 Occurrences)

M 7:29 one who had **authority**, and not as
M 8: 9 a man under **authority**, with soldiers under
M 9: 6 of Man has **authority** on earth to

M 9: 8 had given such **authority** to men.
M 10: 1 Jesus gave them **authority** over unclean spirits,
M 20:25 their superiors exercise **authority** over them.
M 21:23 Him. "By what **authority** are You doing
M 21:23 gave You this **authority**?"
M 21:24 you by what **authority** I am doing
M 21:27 you by what **authority** I am doing
M 28:18 and said, "All **authority** in heaven and

Aware (5 Occurrences)

M 12:15 **Aware** of this, Jesus
M 15:12 said, "Are You **aware** that the Pharisees
M 16: 8 **Aware** of their conversation,
M 26:10 **Aware** of this, Jesus
M 26:53 Are you not **aware** that I can

Away (52 Occurrences)

52 Occurrences

Awe (1 Occurrence)

M 9: 8 were filled with **awe** and glorified God,

Axe (1 Occurrence)

M 3:10 The **axe** lies ready at

Azor (2 Occurrences)

M 1:13 the father of **Azor**.
M 1:14 **Azor** was the father

Babble (1 Occurrence)

M 6: 7 pray, do not **babble** on like pagans,

Babylon (3 Occurrences)

M 1:11 the exile to **Babylon**.
M 1:12 the exile to **Babylon**: Jeconiah was the
M 1:17 the exile to **Babylon**, and fourteen from

Back (8 Occurrences)

M 11: 4 Jesus replied, "Go **back** and report to
M 14:32 they had climbed **back** into the boat,
M 18:26 I will pay **back** everything.'
M 18:28 him, saying, 'Pay **back** what you owe
M 18:29 will pay you **back**.'
M 25:27 have received it **back** with interest.
M 26:52 "Put your sword **back** in its place,"
M 27:31 His own clothes **back** on Him. Then

Bad (8 Occurrences)

M 6:23 your eyes are **bad**, your whole body
M 7:17 fruit, but a **bad** tree bears bad
M 7:17 bad tree bears **bad** fruit.
M 7:18 tree cannot bear **bad** fruit, and a
M 7:18 fruit, and a **bad** tree cannot bear
M 12:33 make a tree **bad** and its fruit
M 12:33 fruit will be **bad**; for a tree

M 13:48 but threw the **bad** away.

Bag (1 Occurrence)

M 10:10 Take no **bag** for the road,

Bank (1 Occurrence)

M 8:32 down the steep **bank** into the sea

Bankers (1 Occurrence)

M 25:27 money with the **bankers**, and on my

Banquet (7 Occurrences)

M 8:11 to share the **banquet** with Abraham, Isaac,

M 22: 2 prepared a wedding **banquet** for his son.

M 22: 3 invited to the **banquet**, but they refused

M 22: 4 to the wedding **banquet**.'

M 22: 8 servants, 'The wedding **banquet** is ready, but

M 22: 9 invite to the **banquet** as many as

M 25:10 to the wedding **banquet**, and the door

Banquets (1 Occurrence)

M 23: 6 of honor at **banquets**, the chief seats

Baptism (2 Occurrences)

M 3: 7 his place of **baptism**, he said to

M 21:25 source of John's **baptism**? Was it from

Baptist (7 Occurrences)

M 3: 1 days John the **Baptist** came, preaching in

M 11:11 than John the **Baptist**. Yet even the

M 11:12 of John the **Baptist** until now, the

M 14: 2 is John the **Baptist**; he has risen

M 14: 8 of John the **Baptist**."

M 16:14 say John the **Baptist**; others say Elijah;

M 17:13 about John the **Baptist**.

Baptize (2 Occurrences)

M 3:11 I **baptize** you with water

M 3:11 carry. He will **baptize** you with the

Baptized (4 Occurrences)

M 3: 6 sins, they were **baptized** by him in

M 3:13 Jordan to be **baptized** by John.

M 3:14 need to be **baptized** by You, and

M 3:16 as Jesus was **baptized**, He went up

Baptizing (1 Occurrence)

M 28:19 of all nations, **baptizing** them in the

Barabbas (5 Occurrences)

M 27:16 notorious prisoner named **Barabbas**.

M 27:17 release to you: **Barabbas**, or Jesus who

M 27:20 to ask for **Barabbas** and to have

M 27:21 asked the governor. "**Barabbas**," they replied.

M 27:26 So Pilate released **Barabbas** to them. But

Barn (2 Occurrences)

M 3:12 wheat into the **barn**; but He will

M 13:30 wheat into my **barn**.”

Barns (1 Occurrence)

M 6:26 or gather into **barns**— and yet your

Bartholomew (1 Occurrence)

M 10: 3 Philip and **Bartholomew**; Thomas and Matthew

Basket (1 Occurrence)

M 5:15 it under a **basket**. Instead, they set

Basketfuls (4 Occurrences)

M 14:20 picked up twelve **basketfuls** of broken pieces

M 15:37 picked up seven **basketfuls** of broken pieces

M 16: 9 and how many **basketfuls** you gathered?

M 16:10 and how many **basketfuls** you gathered?

Be (216 Occurrences)

216 Occurrences

Beam (3 Occurrences)

M 7: 3 to notice the **beam** in your own

M 7: 4 is still a **beam** in your own

M 7: 5 First take the **beam** out of your

Bear (7 Occurrences)

M 7:18 good tree cannot **bear** bad fruit, and

M 7:18 bad tree cannot **bear** good fruit.

M 7:19 that does not **bear** good fruit is

M 19:18 steal, do not bear false witness,

M 21:19 “May you never **bear** fruit again!” He

M 27: 4 they replied. “You **bear** the responsibility.”

M 27:24 he said. “You **bear** the responsibility.”

Bearable (3 Occurrences)

M 10:15 will be more **bearable** for Sodom and

M 11:22 will be more **bearable** for Tyre and

M 11:24 will be more **bearable** for Sodom on

Bears (3 Occurrences)

M 7:17 every good tree **bears** good fruit, but

M 7:17 a bad tree **bears** bad fruit.

M 13:23 it. He indeed **bears** fruit and produces

Beat (4 Occurrences)

M 7:25 winds blew and **beat** against that house;

M 7:27 winds blew and **beat** against that house,

M 21:35 his servants. They **beat** one, killed another,

M 24:49 he begins to **beat** his fellow servants

Beautiful (2 Occurrences)

M 23:27 tombs, which look **beautiful** on the outside,

M 26:10 has done a **beautiful** deed to Me.

Became (3 Occurrences)

M 17: 2 and His clothes **became** as white as

M 25: 5 delayed, they all **became** drowsy and fell

M 28: 4 of him and **became** like dead men.

Because (44 Occurrences)

44 Occurrences

Become (7 Occurrences)

- M 4: 3 these stones to **become** bread.”
M 18: 3 you change and **become** like little children,
M 19: 5 the two will **become** one flesh’?
M 20:26 whoever wants to **become** great among you
M 21:42 builders rejected has **become** the cornerstone. This
M 23:26 the outside may **become** clean as well.
M 24:32 as its branches **become** tender and sprout

Becomes (3 Occurrences)

- M 13:22 word, and it **becomes** unfruitful.
M 13:32 garden plants and **becomes** a tree, so
M 23:15 and when he **becomes** one, you make

Bed (1 Occurrence)

- M 8:14 mother-in-law sick in **bed** with a fever.

Beelzebul (3 Occurrences)

- M 10:25 has been called **Beelzebul**, how much more
M 12:24 said, “Only by **Beelzebul**, the prince of
M 12:27 out demons by **Beelzebul**, by whom do

Been (33 Occurrences)

33 Occurrences

Before (38 Occurrences)

38 Occurrences

Began (16 Occurrences)

- M 4:17 time on Jesus **began** to preach, “Repent,
M 5: 2 and He **began** to teach them,
M 8:15 got up and **began** to serve them.
M 9:33 out, the man **began** to speak. The
M 11: 7 were leaving, Jesus **began** to speak to
M 11:20 Then Jesus **began** to denounce the
M 12: 1 were hungry and **began** to pick the
M 16:21 time on Jesus **began** to show His
M 16:22 Him aside and **began** to rebuke Him.
M 18:24 As he **began** the settlements, a
M 18:28 grabbed him and **began** to choke him,
M 20:11 their pay, they **began** to grumble against
M 21:23 temple courts and **began** to teach, the
M 26:22 deeply grieved and **began** to ask Him
M 26:37 of Zebedee and **began** to be sorrowful
M 26:74 At that he **began** to curse and

Begged (6 Occurrences)

- M 8:31 So the demons **begged** Jesus, “If You
M 8:34 saw Him, they **begged** Him to leave
M 14:36 and **begged** Him just to
M 18:26 with me,’ he **begged**, ‘and I will

M 18:29 fell down and **begged** him, 'Have patience
M 18:32 debt because you **begged** me.

Beginning (5 Occurrences)

M 14:30 was afraid, and **beginning** to sink, cried
M 19: 4 that from the **beginning** the Creator 'made
M 19: 8 way from the **beginning**.
M 24: 8 these are the **beginning** of birth pains.
M 24:21 unmatched from the **beginning** of the world

Begins (1 Occurrence)

M 24:49 And he **begins** to beat his

Beheaded (1 Occurrence)

M 14:10 to have John **beheaded** in the prison.

Behind (2 Occurrences)

M 9:20 years came up **behind** Him and touched
M 16:23 to Peter, "Get **behind** Me, Satan! You

Behold (3 Occurrences)

M 1:23 "Behold, the virgin will
M 10:16 Behold, I am sending
M 11:10 it is written: 'Behold, I will send

Being (1 Occurrence)

M 20:13 I am not **being** unfair to you.

Believe (9 Occurrences)

M 9:28 Him. "Do you **believe** that I am
M 18: 6 little ones who **believe** in Me to
M 21:22 If you **believe**, you will receive
M 21:25 did you not **believe** him?'
M 21:32 you did not **believe** him, but the
M 21:32 not repent and **believe** him.
M 24:23 is,' do not **believe** it.
M 24:26 rooms,' do not **believe** it.
M 27:42 and we will **believe** in Him.

Believed (1 Occurrence)

M 8:13 As you have **believed**, so will it

Belly (1 Occurrence)

M 12:40 nights in the **belly** of the great

Belong (1 Occurrence)

M 20:23 grant. These seats **belong** to those for

Belongs (2 Occurrences)

M 19:14 kingdom of heaven **belongs** to such as
M 25:25 you have what **belongs** to you.'

Beloved (3 Occurrences)

M 3:17 "This is My **beloved** Son, in whom
M 12:18 have chosen, My **beloved**, in whom My
M 17: 5 "This is My **beloved** Son, in whom

Belt (1 Occurrence)

M 3: 4 with a leather **belt** around his waist.

Belts (1 Occurrence)

M 10: 9 copper in your **belts**.

Berated (1 Occurrence)

M 27:44 crucified with Him **berated** Him.

Berechiah (1 Occurrence)

M 23:35 Zechariah son of **Berechiah**, whom you murdered

Beside (3 Occurrences)

M 4:18 Jesus was walking **beside** the Sea of

M 20:30 blind men sitting **beside** the road. When

M 21: 2 with her colt **beside** her. Untie them

Bethany (2 Occurrences)

M 21:17 the city to **Bethany**, where He spent

M 26: 6 Jesus was in **Bethany** in the home

Bethlehem (5 Occurrences)

M 2: 1 was born in **Bethlehem** in Judea, during

M 2: 5 "In **Bethlehem** in Judea," they

M 2: 6 'But you, **Bethlehem**, in the land

M 2: 8 sending them to **Bethlehem**, he said: "Go

M 2:16 the boys in **Bethlehem** and its vicinity

Bethphage (1 Occurrence)

M 21: 1 and came to **Bethphage** on the Mount

Bethsaida (1 Occurrence)

M 11:21 Woe to you, **Bethsaida**! For if the

Betray (6 Occurrences)

M 10:21 Brother will **betray** brother to death,

M 24:10 away and will **betray** and hate one

M 26:16 an opportunity to **betray** Jesus.

M 26:21 of you will **betray** Me."

M 26:23 with Me will **betray** Me.

M 26:25 Judas, who would **betray** Him, said, "Surely

Betrayed (4 Occurrences)

M 10: 4 Judas Iscariot, who **betrayed** Jesus.

M 26:24 whom He is **betrayed**. It would be

M 26:45 of Man is **betrayed** into the hands

M 27: 3 Judas, who had **betrayed** Him, saw that

Betrayer (2 Occurrences)

M 26:46 go! See, My **betrayer** is approaching!"

M 26:48 Now the **betrayer** had arranged a

Betraying (1 Occurrence)

M 27: 4 have sinned by **betraying** innocent blood," he

Better (7 Occurrences)

M 5:29 away. It is **better** for you to

M 5:30 away. It is **better** for you to

M 18: 6 it would be **better** for him to

M 18: 8 away. It is **better** for you to

M 18: 9 away. It is **better** for you to

M 19:10 wife, it is **better** not to marry.”

M 26:24 It would be **better** for him if

Between (2 Occurrences)

M 19:10 is the case **between** a man and

M 23:35 whom you murdered **between** the temple and

Beware (5 Occurrences)

M 7:15 **Beware of false prophets.**

M 10:17 But **beware** of men; for

M 16: 6 Jesus told them. “**Beware** of the leaven

M 16:11 about bread? But **beware** of the leaven

M 16:12 telling them to **beware** of the leaven

Beyond (3 Occurrences)

M 4:15 of the Sea, **beyond** the Jordan, Galilee

M 4:25 Jerusalem, Judea, and **beyond** the Jordan.

M 19: 1 region of Judea **beyond** the Jordan.

Bind (2 Occurrences)

M 16:19 heaven. Whatever you **bind** on earth will

M 18:18 you, whatever you **bind** on earth will

Birds (4 Occurrences)

M 6:26 Look at the **birds** of the air:

M 8:20 have dens and **birds** of the air

M 13: 4 path, and the **birds** came and devoured

M 13:32 so that the **birds** of the air

Birth (5 Occurrences)

M 1:18 is how the **birth** of Jesus Christ

M 1:21 She will give **birth** to a Son,

M 1:23 and will give **birth** to a son,

M 1:25 until she gave **birth** to a Son.

M 24: 8 the beginning of **birth** pains.

Birthday (1 Occurrence)

M 14: 6 On Herod’s **birthday**, however, the daughter

Bitterly (1 Occurrence)

M 26:75 outside and wept **bitterly**.

Black (1 Occurrence)

M 5:36 hair white or **black**.

Blasphemed (1 Occurrence)

M 26:65 declared, “He has **blasphemed!** Why do we

Blaspheming (1 Occurrence)

M 9: 3 “This man is **blaspheming!**”

Blasphemy (3 Occurrences)

M 12:31 every sin and **blasphemy** will be forgiven

M 12:31 men, but the **blasphemy** against the Spirit

M 26:65 have heard the **blasphemy**.

Bleeding (1 Occurrence)

M 9:20 had suffered from **bleeding** for twelve years

Blessed (16 Occurrences)

M 5:3 **"Blessed** are the poor
M 5:4 **Blessed** are those who
M 5:5 **Blessed** are the meek,
M 5:6 **Blessed** are those who
M 5:7 **Blessed** are the merciful,
M 5:8 **Blessed** are the pure
M 5:9 **Blessed** are the peacemakers,
M 5:10 **Blessed** are those who
M 5:11 **Blessed** are you when
M 11:6 **Blessed** is the one
M 13:16 But **blessed** are your eyes
M 16:17 Jesus replied, "**Blessed** are you, Simon
M 21:9 Son of David!" "**Blessed** is He who
M 23:39 until you say, '**Blessed** is He who
M 24:46 **Blessed** is that servant
M 25:34 you who are **blessed** by My Father,

Blessing (2 Occurrences)

M 14:19 He spoke a **blessing**. Then He broke
M 26:26 bread, spoke a **blessing** and broke it,

Blew (2 Occurrences)

M 7:25 and the winds **blew** and beat against
M 7:27 and the winds **blew** and beat against

Blind (16 Occurrences)

M 9:27 from there, two **blind** men followed Him,
M 9:28 the house, the **blind** men came to
M 11:5 The **blind** receive sight, the
M 12:22 man who was **blind** and mute was
M 15:14 them! They are **blind** guides. If a
M 15:14 guides. If a **blind** man leads a
M 15:14 man leads a **blind** man, both will
M 15:30 the lame, the **blind**, the crippled, the
M 15:31 walking, and the **blind** seeing. And they
M 20:30 there were two **blind** men sitting beside
M 21:14 The **blind** and the lame
M 23:16 Woe to you, **blind** guides! You say,
M 23:17 You **blind** fools! Which is
M 23:19 You **blind** men! Which is
M 23:24 You **blind** guides! You strain
M 23:26 **Blind** Pharisee! First clean

Block (1 Occurrence)

M 16:23 are a stumbling **block** to Me. For

Blocks (1 Occurrence)

M 18:7 sin. These stumbling **blocks** must come, but

Blood (11 Occurrences)

M 16:17 by flesh and **blood**, but by My
M 23:30 in shedding the **blood** of the prophets.'

M 23:35 all the righteous **blood** shed on earth,
M 23:35 earth, from the **blood** of righteous Abel
M 23:35 Abel to the **blood** of Zechariah son
M 26:28 This is My **blood** of the covenant,
M 27: 4 by betraying innocent **blood**,” he said. “What
M 27: 6 since it is **blood** money.”
M 27: 8 the Field of **Blood** to this day.
M 27:24 of this man’s **blood**,” he said. “You
M 27:25 people answered, “His **blood** be on us

Boat (13 Occurrences)

M 4:21 were in a **boat** with their father
M 4:22 they left the **boat** and their father
M 8:23 got into the **boat**, His disciples followed
M 8:24 so that the **boat** was engulfed by
M 9: 1 got into a **boat**, crossed over, and
M 13: 2 got into a **boat** and sat down,
M 14:13 He withdrew by **boat** privately to a
M 14:22 get into the **boat** and go on
M 14:24 but the **boat** was already far
M 14:29 out of the **boat**, walked on the
M 14:32 back into the **boat**, the wind died
M 14:33 were in the **boat** worshiped Him, saying,
M 15:39 got into the **boat** and went to

Boaz (2 Occurrences)

M 1: 5 the father of **Boaz** by Rahab, Boaz
M 1: 5 Boaz by Rahab, **Boaz** the father of

Bodies (1 Occurrence)

M 27:52 open, and the **bodies** of many saints

Body (17 Occurrences)

M 5:29 part of your **body** than for your
M 5:29 for your whole **body** to be thrown
M 5:30 part of your **body** than for your
M 5:30 for your whole **body** to depart into
M 6:22 lamp of the **body**. If your eyes
M 6:22 good, your whole **body** will be full
M 6:23 bad, your whole **body** will be full
M 6:25 or about your **body**, what you will
M 6:25 food, and the **body** more than clothes?
M 10:28 who kill the **body** but cannot kill
M 10:28 both soul and **body** in hell.
M 14:12 and took his **body** and buried it.
M 26:12 has prepared My **body** for burial.
M 26:26 this is My **body**.”
M 26:41 willing, but the **body** is weak.”
M 27:58 ask for the **body** of Jesus, and
M 27:59 Joseph took the **body**, wrapped it in

Bones (1 Occurrence)

M 23:27 of dead men's **bones** and every kind

Booth (1 Occurrence)

M 9: 9 at the tax **booth**. "Follow Me," He

Bore (1 Occurrence)

M 13:26 wheat sprouted and **bore** grain, then the

Born (7 Occurrences)

M 1:16 of whom was **born** Jesus, who is

M 2: 1 After Jesus was **born** in Bethlehem in

M 2: 2 who has been **born** King of the

M 2: 4 was to be **born**.

M 11:11 you, among those **born** of women there

M 19:12 eunuchs who were **born** that way; others

M 26:24 had not been **born**."

Borne (1 Occurrence)

M 20:12 us who have **borne** the burden and

Borrow (1 Occurrence)

M 5:42 who wants to **borrow** from you.

Both (7 Occurrences)

M 6:24 You cannot serve **both** God and money.

M 9:17 new wineskins, and **both** are preserved."

M 10:28 who can destroy **both** soul and body

M 13:30 Let **both** grow together until

M 15:14 a blind man, **both** will fall into

M 22:10 they could find, **both** evil and good,

M 25: 9 be enough for **both** us and you.

Bothering (1 Occurrence)

M 26:10 "Why are you **bothering** this woman? She

Bottom (1 Occurrence)

M 27:51 from top to **bottom**. The earth quaked

Bought (2 Occurrences)

M 13:44 he had and **bought** that field.

M 13:46 he had and **bought** it.

Bound (6 Occurrences)

M 14: 3 arrested John and **bound** him and put

M 16:19 earth will be **bound** in heaven, and

M 18:18 earth will be **bound** in heaven, and

M 23:16 temple, he is **bound** by his oath.'

M 23:18 it, he is **bound** by his oath.'

M 27: 2 They **bound** Him, led Him

Bowl (1 Occurrence)

M 26:23 hand into the **bowl** with Me will

Boy (2 Occurrences)

M 17:17 you? Bring the **boy** here to Me."

M 17:18 out of the **boy**, and he was

Boys (1 Occurrence)

M 2:16 death all the **boys** in Bethlehem and

Branches (3 Occurrences)

M 13:32 nest in its **branches**.”

M 21: 8 while others cut **branches** from the trees

M 24:32 soon as its **branches** become tender and

Bread (15 Occurrences)

M 4: 3 stones to become **bread**.”

M 4: 4 not live on **bread** alone, but on

M 6:11 day our daily **bread**.

M 7: 9 son asks for **bread**, will give him

M 12: 4 ate the consecrated **bread**, which was not

M 14:17 five loaves of **bread** and two fish,”

M 15:26 take the children’s **bread** and toss it

M 15:33 we find enough **bread** to feed such

M 16: 5 forgot to take **bread**.

M 16: 7 not bring any **bread**.”

M 16: 8 about having no **bread**?

M 16:11 telling you about **bread**? But beware of

M 16:12 leaven used in **bread**, but of the

M 26:17 Feast of Unleavened **Bread**, the disciples came

M 26:26 eating, Jesus took **bread**, spoke a blessing

Break (7 Occurrences)

M 5:33 ancients, ‘Do not **break** your oath, but

M 6:19 and where thieves **break** in and steal.

M 6:20 thieves do not **break** in and steal.

M 12: 5 in the temple **break** the Sabbath and

M 12:20 He will not **break**, and a smoldering

M 15: 2 do Your disciples **break** the tradition of

M 15: 3 why do you **break** the command of

Breaking (1 Occurrence)

M 27:24 a riot was **breaking** out, he took

Breaks (1 Occurrence)

M 5:19 So then, whoever **breaks** one of the

Bridegroom (6 Occurrences)

M 9:15 guests of the **bridegroom** mourn while He

M 9:15 come when the **bridegroom** will be taken

M 25: 1 to meet the **bridegroom**.

M 25: 5 When the **bridegroom** was delayed, they

M 25: 6 ‘Here is the **bridegroom**! Come out to

M 25:10 buy it, the **bridegroom** arrived. Those who

Bright (1 Occurrence)

M 17: 5 still speaking, a **bright** cloud enveloped them,

Bring (7 Occurrences)

M 10:34 have come to **bring** peace to the

M 10:34 not come to **bring** peace, but a

M 14:18 “**Bring** them here to

M 16: 7 we did not **bring** any bread.”
M 17:17 up with you? **Bring** the boy here
M 21: 2 Untie them and **bring** them to Me.
M 21:41 “He will **bring** those wretches to

Bringing (2 Occurrences)

M 15:30 came to Him, **bringing** the lame, the
M 27:13 charges they are **bringing** against You?”

Brings (5 Occurrences)

M 5:32 for sexual immorality, **brings** adultery upon her.
M 12:35 The good man **brings** good things out
M 12:35 the evil man **brings** evil things out
M 12:45 it goes and **brings** with it seven
M 13:52 a homeowner who **brings** out of his

Broad (1 Occurrence)

M 7:13 the gate and **broad** is the way

Broaden (1 Occurrence)

M 23: 5 to see. They **broaden** their phylacteries and

Broke (4 Occurrences)

M 14:19 blessing. Then He **broke** the loaves and
M 15:36 gave thanks and **broke** them. Then He
M 26:26 a blessing and **broke** it, and gave
M 27:52 The tombs **broke** open, and the

Broken (4 Occurrences)

M 14:20 twelve basketfuls of **broken** pieces that were
M 15:37 seven basketfuls of **broken** pieces that were
M 21:44 stone will be **broken** to pieces, but
M 24:43 his house be **broken** into.

Brood (3 Occurrences)

M 3: 7 to them, “You **brood** of vipers, who
M 12:34 You **brood** of vipers, how
M 23:33 You snakes! You **brood** of vipers! How

Brother (20 Occurrences)

M 4:18 Peter and his **brother** Andrew. They were
M 4:21 Zebedee and his **brother** John. They were
M 5:22 angry with his **brother** will be subject
M 5:22 says to his **brother**, ‘Raca,’ will be
M 5:23 remember that your **brother** has something against
M 5:24 reconciled to your **brother**; then come and
M 7: 4 say to your **brother**, ‘Let me take
M 10: 2 Peter, and his **brother** Andrew; James son
M 10: 2 Zebedee, and his **brother** John;
M 10:21 **Brother** will betray brother
M 10:21 Brother will betray **brother** to death, and
M 12:50 heaven is My **brother** and sister and
M 14: 3 of Herodias, his **brother** Philip’s wife,
M 17: 1 and John the **brother** of James, and

M 18:15 If your **brother** sins against you,
M 18:15 have won your **brother** over.
M 18:21 I forgive my **brother** who sins against
M 18:35 you forgive your **brother** from your heart.”
M 22:24 having children, his **brother** is to marry
M 22:25 wife to his **brother**.

Brother's (2 Occurrences)

M 7: 3 speck in your **brother's** eye, but fail
M 7: 5 speck from your **brother's** eye.

Brothers (18 Occurrences)

M 1: 2 Judah and his **brothers**.
M 1:11 Jeconiah and his **brothers** at the time
M 4:18 He saw two **brothers**, Simon called Peter
M 4:21 saw two other **brothers**, James son of
M 5:47 greet only your **brothers**, what are you
M 12:46 His mother and **brothers** stood outside, wanting
M 12:47 Your mother and **brothers** are standing outside,
M 12:48 who are My **brothers**?”
M 12:49 mother and My **brothers**.
M 13:55 and aren't His **brothers** James, Joseph, Simon,
M 19:29 left houses or **brothers** or sisters or
M 20:22 “We can,” the **brothers** answered.
M 20:24 with the two **brothers**.
M 22:25 there were seven **brothers** among us. The
M 22:26 second and third **brothers**, down to the
M 23: 8 you are all **brothers**.
M 25:40 least of these **brothers** of Mine, you
M 28:10 and tell My **brothers** to go to

Brought (16 Occurrences)

M 4:24 Syria, and people **brought** to Him all
M 8:16 were demon-possessed were **brought** to Jesus, and
M 9: 2 then, some men **brought** to Him a
M 9:32 was mute was **brought** to Jesus.
M 10:18 you will be **brought** before governors and
M 11:23 you will be **brought** down to Hades!
M 12:22 and mute was **brought** to Jesus, and
M 14:11 John's head was **brought** in on a
M 14:35 surrounding region. People **brought** all the sick
M 17:16 I **brought** him to Your
M 18:24 a debtor was **brought** to him owing
M 19:13 little children were **brought** to Jesus for
M 19:13 rebuked those who **brought** them.
M 21: 7 They **brought** the donkey and
M 22:19 tax.” And they **brought** Him a denarius.
M 27:48 quickly ran and **brought** a sponge. He

Bruised (1 Occurrence)

M 12:20 A **bruised** reed He will

Buffeted (1 Occurrence)

M 14:24 far from land, **buffeted** by the waves

Build (2 Occurrences)

M 16:18 rock I will **build** My church, and

M 23:29 you hypocrites! You **build** tombs for the

Builders (1 Occurrence)

M 21:42 'The stone the **builders** rejected has become

Buildings (1 Occurrence)

M 24: 1 point out its **buildings**.

Built (3 Occurrences)

M 7:24 wise man who **built** his house on

M 7:26 foolish man who **built** his house on

M 21:33 in it, and **built** a tower. Then

Bundles (1 Occurrence)

M 13:30 tie them in **bundles** to be burned;

Burden (2 Occurrences)

M 11:30 easy and My **burden** is light."

M 20:12 have borne the **burden** and the scorching

Burdened (1 Occurrence)

M 11:28 are weary and **burdened**, and I will

Burdensome (1 Occurrence)

M 23: 4 tie up heavy, **burdensome** loads and lay

Burial (2 Occurrences)

M 26:12 My body for **burial**.

M 27: 7 field as a **burial** place for foreigners.

Buried (1 Occurrence)

M 14:12 his body and **buried** it. And they

Burn (2 Occurrences)

M 3:12 but He will **burn** up the chaff

M 22: 7 those murderers and **burn** their city.

Burned (2 Occurrences)

M 13:30 bundles to be **burned**; then gather the

M 13:40 are collected and **burned** in the fire,

Burst (1 Occurrence)

M 9:17 the skins will **burst**, the wine will

Bury (2 Occurrences)

M 8:21 me go and **bury** my father."

M 8:22 let the dead **bury** their own dead."

Business (1 Occurrence)

M 22: 5 another to his **business**.

But (206 Occurrences)

206 Occurrences

Buy (4 Occurrences)

M 14:15 the villages and **buy** themselves some food."

M 25: 9 sell oil and **buy** some for yourselves.’
M 25:10 their way to **buy** it, the bridegroom
M 27: 7 the money to **buy** the potter’s field

Buying (1 Occurrence)

M 21:12 all who were **buying** and selling there.

By (94 Occurrences)

94 Occurrences

Caesar (2 Occurrences)

M 22:17 pay taxes to **Caesar** or not?”
M 22:21 them, “Give to **Caesar** what is Caesar’s,

Caesar’s (2 Occurrences)

M 22:21 “**Caesar’s**,” they answered. So
M 22:21 Caesar what is **Caesar’s**, and to God

Caesarea (1 Occurrence)

M 16:13 the region of **Caesarea** Philippi, He questioned

Caiaphas (2 Occurrences)

M 26: 3 whose name was **Caiaphas**,
M 26:57 the house of **Caiaphas** the high priest,

Call (8 Occurrences)

M 1:23 and they will **call** Him Immanuel” (which
M 9:13 not come to **call** the righteous, but
M 20: 8 to his foreman, ‘**Call** the workers and
M 22: 3 his servants to **call** those he had
M 22:43 in the Spirit **call** Him ‘Lord’? For
M 23: 9 And do not **call** anyone on earth
M 24:31 a loud trumpet **call**, and they will
M 26:53 that I can **call** on My Father,

Called (27 Occurrences)

M 1:16 Jesus, who is **called** Christ.
M 2: 7 Then Herod **called** the Magi secretly
M 2:15 of Egypt I **called** My Son.”
M 2:23 in a town **called** Nazareth. So was
M 2:23 “He will be **called** a Nazarene.”
M 4:18 two brothers, Simon **called** Peter and his
M 4:21 their nets. Jesus **called** them,
M 5: 9 they will be **called** sons of God.
M 5:19 likewise will be **called** least in the
M 5:19 them will be **called** great in the
M 10: 2 apostles: first Simon, **called** Peter, and his
M 10:25 house has been **called** Beelzebul, how much
M 15:10 Jesus **called** the crowd to
M 15:32 Then Jesus **called** His disciples to
M 20:25 But Jesus **called** them aside and
M 20:32 Jesus stopped and **called** them. “What do
M 21:13 house will be **called** a house of
M 22:14 For many are **called**, but few are

M 23: 8 not to be **called** 'Rabbi,' for you
M 23:10 you to be **called** instructors, for you
M 25:14 a journey, who **called** his servants and
M 26:14 Twelve, the one **called** Judas Iscariot, went
M 26:36 to a place **called** Gethsemane, and He
M 27: 8 it has been **called** the Field of
M 27:17 Jesus who is **called** Christ?"
M 27:22 Jesus who is **called** Christ?" Pilate asked.
M 27:33 to a place **called** Golgotha, which means

Calling (4 Occurrences)

M 3: 3 voice of one **calling** in the wilderness,
M 10: 1 And **calling** His twelve disciples
M 11:16 the marketplaces and **calling** out to others:
M 27:47 said, "He is **calling** Elijah."

Callous (1 Occurrence)

M 13:15 heart has grown **callous**; they hardly hear

Calls (1 Occurrence)

M 22:45 So if David **calls** Him 'Lord,' how

Calm (1 Occurrence)

M 8:26 it was perfectly **calm**.

Came (83 Occurrences)

83 Occurrences

Camel (2 Occurrences)

M 19:24 easier for a **camel** to pass through
M 23:24 but swallow a **camel**.

Camel's (1 Occurrence)

M 3: 4 a garment of **camel's** hair, with a

Can (24 Occurrences)

M 3: 9 these stones God **can** raise up children
M 5:13 its savor, how **can** it be made
M 6:24 No one **can** serve two masters:
M 6:27 you by worrying **can** add a single
M 7: 4 How **can** you say to
M 8: 2 are willing, You **can** make me clean."
M 9:15 Jesus replied, "How **can** the guests of
M 10:28 the One who **can** destroy both soul
M 11:16 To what **can** I compare this
M 12:26 himself. How then **can** his kingdom stand?
M 12:29 Or again, how **can** anyone enter a
M 12:29 man? Then he **can** plunder his house.
M 12:34 of vipers, how **can** you who are
M 14:15 crowds so they **can** go to the
M 16:26 soul? Or what **can** a man give
M 17:20 mustard seed, you **can** say to this
M 19:11 "Not everyone **can** accept this word,"
M 19:12 The one who **can** accept this should

M 19:25 asked, "Who then **can** be saved?"
M 20:22 asking," Jesus replied. "**Can** you drink the
M 20:22 to drink?" "We **can**," the brothers answered.
M 22: 9 many as you **can** find.'
M 22:45 Him 'Lord,' how **can** He be David's
M 26:53 aware that I **can** call on My

Canaanite (1 Occurrence)

M 15:22 And a **Canaanite** woman from that

Cannot (8 Occurrences)

M 5:14 on a hill **cannot** be hidden.
M 5:36 head, for you **cannot** make a single
M 6:24 the other. You **cannot** serve both God
M 7:18 A good tree **cannot** bear bad fruit,
M 7:18 a bad tree **cannot** bear good fruit.
M 10:28 the body but **cannot** kill the soul.
M 26:42 if this cup **cannot** pass unless I
M 27:42 others, but He **cannot** save Himself. He

Capernaum (4 Occurrences)

M 4:13 and lived in **Capernaum**, which is by
M 8: 5 Jesus had entered **Capernaum**, a centurion came
M 11:23 And you, **Capernaum**, will you be
M 17:24 had arrived in **Capernaum**, the collectors of

Carcass (1 Occurrence)

M 24:28 there is a **carcass**, there the vultures

Careful (1 Occurrence)

M 6: 1 "Be **careful** not to perform

Carefully (1 Occurrence)

M 2: 8 "Go and search **carefully** for the Child,

Careless (1 Occurrence)

M 12:36 judgment for every **careless** word they have

Carpenter's (1 Occurrence)

M 13:55 "Isn't this the **carpenter's** son? Isn't His

Carried (2 Occurrences)

M 8:17 our infirmities, and **carried** our diseases."
M 14:11 the girl, who **carried** it to her

Carry (3 Occurrences)

M 3:11 not worthy to **carry**. He will baptize
M 10: 9 Do not **carry** any gold or
M 27:32 forced him to **carry** the cross of

Case (1 Occurrence)

M 19:10 this is the **case** between a man

Cast (2 Occurrences)

M 13:47 net that was **cast** into the sea
M 17:27 to the sea, **cast** a hook, and

Casting (2 Occurrences)

M 4:18 Andrew. They were **casting** a net into

M 27:35 His garments by **casting** lots.

Catch (1 Occurrence)

M 17:27 first fish you **catch**. When you open

Cattle (1 Occurrence)

M 22: 4 oxen and fattened **cattle** have been killed,

Caught (1 Occurrence)

M 13:47 the sea and **caught** all kinds of

Cause (1 Occurrence)

M 13:41 His kingdom every **cause** of sin and

Causes (7 Occurrences)

M 5:29 your right eye **causes** you to sin,

M 5:30 your right hand **causes** you to sin,

M 5:45 in heaven. He **causes** His sun to

M 18: 6 But if anyone **causes** one of these

M 18: 7 world for the **causes** of sin. These

M 18: 8 or your foot **causes** you to sin,

M 18: 9 if your eye **causes** you to sin,

Centurion (4 Occurrences)

M 8: 5 entered Capernaum, a **centurion** came and pleaded

M 8: 8 The **centurion** answered, "Lord, I

M 8:13 said to the **centurion**, "Go! As you

M 27:54 When the **centurion** and those with

Certain (1 Occurrence)

M 26:18 city to a **certain** man and tell

Certificate (2 Occurrences)

M 5:31 give her a **certificate** of divorce.'

M 19: 7 his wife a **certificate** of divorce and

Chaff (1 Occurrence)

M 3:12 burn up the **chaff** with unquenchable fire."

Change (1 Occurrence)

M 18: 3 said, "unless you **change** and become like

Changed (1 Occurrence)

M 21:29 But later he **changed** his mind and

Changers (1 Occurrence)

M 21:12 of the money **changers** and the seats

Charge (7 Occurrences)

M 24:45 has put in **charge** of his household,

M 24:47 put him in **charge** of all his

M 25:21 put you in **charge** of many things.

M 25:23 put you in **charge** of many things.

M 26:63 to Him, "I **charge** You under oath

M 27:14 to a single **charge**, much to the

M 27:37 posted the written **charge** against Him: THIS

Charges (1 Occurrence)

M 27:13 hear how many **charges** they are bringing

Cheek (1 Occurrence)

M 5:39 on your right **cheek**, turn to him

Chicks (1 Occurrence)

M 23:37 hen gathers her **chicks** under her wings,

Chief (20 Occurrences)

M 2: 4 assembled all the **chief** priests and scribes
M 16:21 of the elders, **chief** priests, and scribes,
M 20:18 over to the **chief** priests and scribes.
M 21:15 But the **chief** priests and scribes
M 21:23 to teach, the **chief** priests and elders
M 21:45 When the **chief** priests and Pharisees
M 23: 6 at banquets, the **chief** seats in the
M 26: 3 that time the **chief** priests and elders
M 26:14 went to the **chief** priests
M 26:47 sent from the **chief** priests and elders
M 26:59 Now the **chief** priests and the
M 27: 1 came, all the **chief** priests and elders
M 27: 3 silver to the **chief** priests and elders.
M 27: 6 The **chief** priests picked up
M 27:12 accused by the **chief** priests and elders,
M 27:20 But the **chief** priests and elders
M 27:41 same way, the **chief** priests, scribes, and
M 27:62 Preparation Day, the **chief** priests and Pharisees
M 28:11 reported to the **chief** priests all that
M 28:12 And after the **chief** priests had met

Child (14 Occurrences)

M 1:18 to be with **child** through the Holy
M 1:23 will be with **child** and will give
M 2: 8 carefully for the **Child**, and when you
M 2: 9 place where the **Child** was.
M 2:11 they saw the **Child** with His mother
M 2:13 said. "Take the **Child** and His mother
M 2:13 search for the **Child** to kill Him."
M 2:14 up, took the **Child** and His mother
M 2:20 said. "Take the **Child** and His mother
M 2:21 up, took the **Child** and His mother,
M 10:21 a father his **child**; children will rise
M 18: 2 invited a little **child** to stand among
M 18: 4 like this little **child** is the greatest
M 18: 5 welcomes a little **child** like this in

Child's (1 Occurrence)

M 2:20 those seeking the **Child's** life are now

Children (20 Occurrences)

M 2:18 weeping for her **children**, and refusing to
M 3: 9 can raise up **children** for Abraham.
M 7:11 gifts to your **children**, how much more
M 10:21 father his child; **children** will rise against

M 11:16 They are like **children** sitting in the
M 11:25 them to little **children**.
M 14:21 to women and **children**.
M 15:38 to women and **children**.
M 18: 3 become like little **children**, you will never
M 18:25 his wife and **children** and everything he
M 19:13 Then the little **children** were brought to
M 19:14 "Let the little **children** come to Me,
M 19:29 or wife or **children** or fields for
M 21:15 performed and the **children** shouting in the
M 21:16 hear what these **children** are saying?" they
M 21:16 the mouths of **children** and infants You
M 22:24 dies without having **children**, his brother is
M 22:25 died without having **children**. So he left
M 23:37 to gather your **children** together, as a
M 27:25 and on our **children!**"

Children's (1 Occurrence)

M 15:26 to take the **children's** bread and toss

Choke (2 Occurrences)

M 13:22 deceitfulness of wealth **choke** the word, and
M 18:28 and began to **choke** him, saying, 'Pay

Choked (1 Occurrence)

M 13: 7 grew up and **choked** the seedlings.

Chooses (1 Occurrence)

M 11:27 whom the Son **chooses** to reveal Him.

Choosing (1 Occurrence)

M 27:15 prisoner of their **choosing**.

Chorazin (1 Occurrence)

M 11:21 "Woe to you, **Chorazin!** Woe to you,

Chosen (2 Occurrences)

M 12:18 whom I have **chosen**, My beloved, in
M 22:14 but few are **chosen.**"

Christ (16 Occurrences)

M 1: 1 genealogy of Jesus **Christ**, the son of
M 1:16 who is called **Christ**.
M 1:17 exile to the **Christ**.
M 1:18 birth of Jesus **Christ** came about: His
M 2: 4 them where the **Christ** was to be
M 11: 2 the works of **Christ**, and he sent
M 16:16 "You are the **Christ**, the Son of
M 16:20 He was the **Christ**.
M 22:42 think about the **Christ?** Whose son is
M 23:10 one Instructor, the **Christ**.
M 24: 5 'I am the **Christ,**' and will deceive
M 24:23 here is the **Christ!**' or 'There He
M 26:63 You are the **Christ**, the Son of

M 26:68 "Prophecy to us, **Christ!** Who hit You?"
M 27:17 who is called **Christ?**"
M 27:22 who is called **Christ?**" Pilate asked. They

Christs (1 Occurrence)

M 24:24 For false Christs and false prophets

Church (3 Occurrences)

M 16:18 will build My **church**, and the gates
M 18:17 it to the **church**. And if he
M 18:17 even to the **church**, regard him as

Circulated (1 Occurrence)

M 28:15 account has been **circulated** among the Jews

Cities (2 Occurrences)

M 11: 1 preach in their **cities**.
M 11:20 to denounce the **cities** in which most

City (11 Occurrences)

M 4: 5 to the holy **city** and set Him
M 5:14 the world. A **city** on a hill
M 5:35 it is the **city** of the great
M 12:25 waste, and every **city** or household divided
M 21:10 Jerusalem, the whole **city** was stirred and
M 21:17 out of the **city** to Bethany, where
M 21:18 returning to the **city**, He was hungry.
M 22: 7 and burn their **city**.
M 26:18 "Go into the **city** to a certain
M 27:53 entered the holy **city** and appeared to
M 28:11 went into the **city** and reported to

Claim (1 Occurrence)

M 11:12 the violent lay **claim** to it.

Claiming (1 Occurrence)

M 24: 5 in My name, **claiming**, 'I am the

Clean (7 Occurrences)

M 8: 2 can make me **clean**."
M 8: 3 He said. "Be **clean!**" And immediately his
M 12:44 house vacant, swept **clean**, and put in
M 23:25 you hypocrites! You **clean** the outside of
M 23:26 Blind Pharisee! First **clean** the inside of
M 23:26 outside may become **clean** as well.
M 27:59 it in a **clean** linen cloth,

Cleanse (1 Occurrence)

M 10: 8 raise the dead, **cleanse** the lepers, drive

Cleansed (2 Occurrences)

M 8: 3 his leprosy was **cleansed**.
M 11: 5 the lepers are **cleansed**, the deaf hear,

Clear (1 Occurrence)

M 3:12 His hand to **clear** His threshing floor

Clearly (1 Occurrence)

M 7: 5 you will see **clearly** to remove the

Climbed (1 Occurrence)

M 14:32 when they had **climbed** back into the

Cloak (5 Occurrences)

M 5:40 him have your **cloak** as well;

M 9:20 fringe of His **cloak**.

M 9:21 I touch His **cloak**, I will be

M 14:36 fringe of His **cloak**. And all who

M 24:18 return for his **cloak**.

Cloaks (2 Occurrences)

M 21: 7 and laid their **cloaks** on them, and

M 21: 8 crowd spread their **cloaks** on the road,

Closed (1 Occurrence)

M 13:15 and they have **closed** their eyes. Otherwise

Cloth (2 Occurrences)

M 9:16 patch of unshrunk **cloth** on an old

M 27:59 a clean linen **cloth**,

Clothe (3 Occurrences)

M 6:30 not much more **clothe** you, O you

M 25:38 or naked and **clothe** You?

M 25:43 you did not **clothe** Me, I was

Clothed (1 Occurrence)

M 25:36 naked and you **clothed** Me, I was

Clothes (10 Occurrences)

M 6:25 body more than **clothes**?

M 6:28 you worry about **clothes**? Consider how the

M 6:30 is how God **clothes** the grass of

M 11: 8 dressed in fine **clothes**? Look, those who

M 17: 2 sun, and His **clothes** became as white

M 22:11 dressed in wedding **clothes**.

M 22:12 here without wedding **clothes**?’ But the man

M 26:65 priest tore his **clothes** and declared, “He

M 27:31 put His own **clothes** back on Him.

M 28: 3 lightning, and his **clothes** were white as

Clothing (2 Occurrences)

M 7:15 you in sheep’s **clothing**, but inwardly they

M 11: 8 who wear fine **clothing** are found in

Cloud (2 Occurrences)

M 17: 5 speaking, a bright **cloud** enveloped them, and

M 17: 5 voice from the **cloud** said, “This is

Clouds (2 Occurrences)

M 24:30 coming on the **clouds** of heaven, with

M 26:64 coming on the **clouds** of heaven.”

Clubs (2 Occurrences)

M 26:47 with swords and **clubs**, sent from the

M 26:55 with swords and **clubs** to arrest Me

Coin (2 Occurrences)

- M 17:27 find a four-drachma **coin**. Take it and
M 22:19 Show Me the **coin** used for the

Cold (2 Occurrences)

- M 10:42 a cup of **cold** water to one
M 24:12 most will grow **cold**.

Collapse (1 Occurrence)

- M 7:27 great was its **collapse!**"

Collect (3 Occurrences)

- M 13:30 the harvesters: First **collect** the weeds and
M 17:25 of the earth **collect** customs and taxes:
M 21:34 the tenants to **collect** his share of

Collected (1 Occurrence)

- M 13:40 the weeds are **collected** and burned in

Collector (2 Occurrences)

- M 10: 3 Matthew the tax **collector**; James son of
M 18:17 or a tax **collector**.

Collectors (7 Occurrences)

- M 5:46 not even tax **collectors** do the same?
M 9:10 house, many tax **collectors** and sinners came
M 9:11 eat with tax **collectors** and sinners?"
M 11:19 friend of tax **collectors** and sinners!' But
M 17:24 in Capernaum, the **collectors** of the two-drachma
M 21:31 you, the tax **collectors** and prostitutes are
M 21:32 but the tax **collectors** and prostitutes did.

Colt (3 Occurrences)

- M 21: 2 there, with her **colt** beside her. Untie
M 21: 5 donkey, on a **colt**, the foal of
M 21: 7 donkey and the **colt** and laid their

Come (63 Occurrences)

63 Occurrences

Comes (15 Occurrences)

- M 4: 4 every word that **comes** from the mouth
M 5:37 'No.' Anything more **comes** from the evil
M 8: 9 come, and he **comes**. I tell my
M 10:23 Son of Man **comes**.
M 12:43 an unclean spirit **comes** out of a
M 13:19 the evil one **comes** and snatches away
M 13:21 trouble or persecution **comes** because of the
M 15:11 but by what **comes** out of it."
M 16: 2 replied, "When evening **comes**, you say, 'The
M 21: 5 'See, your King **comes** to you, gentle
M 21: 9 is He who **comes** in the name
M 23:39 is He who **comes** in the name
M 24:27 as the lightning **comes** from the east
M 25:31 Son of Man **comes** in His glory,

M 27:49 see if Elijah **comes** to save Him.”

Comforted (2 Occurrences)

M 2:18 refusing to be **comforted**, because they are

M 5: 4 they will be **comforted**.

Coming (14 Occurrences)

M 2:11 On **coming** to the house,

M 3: 7 Pharisees and Sadducees **coming** to his place

M 3: 7 flee from the **coming** wrath?

M 8:28 two demon-possessed men **coming** from the tombs.

M 13:54 **Coming** to His hometown,

M 16:28 Son of Man **coming** in His kingdom.”

M 17: 9 As they were **coming** down the mountain,

M 24: 3 sign of Your **coming** and of the

M 24:27 will be the **coming** of the Son

M 24:30 Son of Man **coming** on the clouds

M 24:37 be at the **coming** of the Son

M 24:39 be at the **coming** of the Son

M 24:43 the thief was **coming**, he would have

M 26:64 of Power and **coming** on the clouds

Command (3 Occurrences)

M 4: 6 written: ‘He will **command** His angels concerning

M 14:28 You,” Peter replied, “**command** me to come

M 15: 3 you break the **command** of God for

Commanded (4 Occurrences)

M 1:24 the Lord had **commanded** him, and embraced

M 17: 9 the mountain, Jesus **commanded** them, “Do not

M 27:10 the Lord had **commanded** me.”

M 28:20 that I have **commanded** you. And surely

Commandment (2 Occurrences)

M 22:36 “Teacher, which **commandment** is the greatest

M 22:38 first and greatest **commandment**.

Commandments (3 Occurrences)

M 5:19 least of these **commandments** and teaches others

M 19:17 life, keep the **commandments**.”

M 22:40 on these two **commandments**.”

Commit (2 Occurrences)

M 5:27 said, ‘Do not **commit** adultery.’

M 19:18 murder, do not **commit** adultery, do not

Commits (2 Occurrences)

M 5:32 a divorced woman **commits** adultery.

M 19: 9 marries another woman, **commits** adultery.”

Committed (1 Occurrence)

M 5:28 her has already **committed** adultery with her

Companions (3 Occurrences)

M 12: 3 he and his **companions** were hungry?

M 12: 4 he and his **companions** ate the consecrated

M 26:51 one of Jesus' **companions** drew his sword

Company (1 Occurrence)

M 27:27 gathered the whole **company** around Him.

Compare (1 Occurrence)

M 11:16 what can I **compare** this generation? They

Compassion (5 Occurrences)

M 9:36 was moved with **compassion** for them, because

M 14:14 crowd, He had **compassion** on them and

M 15:32 said, "I have **compassion** for this crowd,

M 18:27 His master had **compassion** on him, forgave

M 20:34 Moved with **compassion**, Jesus touched their

Concealed (1 Occurrence)

M 10:26 there is nothing **concealed** that will not

Conceived (1 Occurrence)

M 1:20 for the One **conceived** in her is

Concerning (2 Occurrences)

M 4:6 command His angels **concerning** You, and they

M 22:31 But **concerning** the resurrection of

Concluded (1 Occurrence)

M 16:7 among themselves and **concluded**, "It is because

Condemn (3 Occurrences)

M 12:41 this generation and **condemn** it; for they

M 12:42 this generation and **condemn** it; for she

M 20:18 scribes. They will **condemn** Him to death

Condemned (3 Occurrences)

M 12:7 would not have **condemned** the innocent.

M 12:37 you will be **condemned**."

M 27:3 that Jesus was **condemned**, he was filled

Conferring (1 Occurrence)

M 27:7 After **conferring** together, they used

Confess (1 Occurrence)

M 10:32 I will also **confess** him before My

Confesses (1 Occurrence)

M 10:32 Therefore everyone who **confesses** Me before men,

Confessing (1 Occurrence)

M 3:6 **Confessing** their sins, they

Confront (1 Occurrence)

M 18:15 you, go and **confront** him privately. If

Consecrated (1 Occurrence)

M 12:4 companions ate the **consecrated** bread, which was

Consider (2 Occurrences)

M 6:28 worry about clothes? **Consider** how the lilies

M 13:18 **Consider**, then, the parable

Conspired (3 Occurrences)

M 22:15 went out and **conspired** to trap Jesus

M 26: 4 and they **conspired** to arrest Jesus
M 27: 1 of the people **conspired** against Jesus to

Consumed (1 Occurrence)

M 26:38 "My soul is **consumed** with sorrow to

Containers (1 Occurrence)

M 13:48 good fish into **containers**, but threw the

Conversation (1 Occurrence)

M 16: 8 Aware of their **conversation**, Jesus said, "You

Convert (1 Occurrence)

M 23:15 win a single **convert**, and when he

Copper (1 Occurrence)

M 10: 9 or silver or **copper** in your belts.

Corners (1 Occurrence)

M 6: 5 on the street **corners** to be seen

Cornerstone (1 Occurrence)

M 21:42 has become the **cornerstone**. This is from

Correctly (1 Occurrence)

M 15: 7 hypocrites! Isaiah prophesied **correctly** about you:

Could (9 Occurrences)

M 8:28 that no one **could** pass that way.
M 10: 1 so that they **could** drive them out
M 12:22 so that he **could** speak and see.
M 12:23 astounded and asked, "**Could** this be the
M 15:33 this desolate place **could** we find enough
M 17:16 disciples, but they **could** not heal him."
M 18:30 prison until he **could** pay his debt.
M 22:10 gathered everyone they **could** find, both evil
M 26: 9 This perfume **could** have been sold

Couldn't (1 Occurrence)

M 17:19 and asked, "Why **couldn't** we drive it

Councils (1 Occurrence)

M 10:17 over to their **councils** and flog you

Country (1 Occurrence)

M 2:12 withdrew to their **country** by another route.

Courage (3 Occurrences)

M 9: 2 the paralytic, "Take **courage**, son; your sins
M 9:22 saw her. "Take **courage**, daughter," He said,
M 14:27 at once: "Take **courage**! It is I.

Court (1 Occurrence)

M 5:25 the way to **court**. Otherwise, he may

Courts (4 Occurrences)

M 21:12 entered the temple **courts** and drove out
M 21:15 in the temple **courts**, "Hosanna to the
M 21:23 to the temple **courts** and began to
M 26:55 in the temple **courts**, and you did

Courtyard (3 Occurrences)

M 26: 3 assembled in the **courtyard** of the high

M 26:58 up to the **courtyard** of the high

M 26:69 out in the **courtyard**, and a servant

Covenant (1 Occurrence)

M 26:28 blood of the **covenant**, which is poured

Covertly (1 Occurrence)

M 26: 4 to arrest Jesus **covertly** and kill Him.

Creator (1 Occurrence)

M 19: 4 the beginning the **Creator** 'made them male

Cried (6 Occurrences)

M 14:26 they said, and **cried** out in fear.

M 14:30 beginning to sink, **cried** out, "Lord, save

M 20:30 passing by, they **cried** out, "Lord, Son

M 20:31 silent, but they **cried** out all the

M 27:46 ninth hour Jesus **cried** out in a

M 27:50 When Jesus had **cried** out again in

Crippled (3 Occurrences)

M 15:30 the blind, the **crippled**, the mute, and

M 15:31 mute speaking, the **crippled** restored, the lame

M 18: 8 to enter life **crippled** or lame than

Crop (2 Occurrences)

M 13: 8 and produced a **crop**— a hundredfold, sixtyfold,

M 13:23 and produces a **crop**— a hundredfold, sixtyfold,

Cross (6 Occurrences)

M 8:18 gave orders to **cross** to the other

M 10:38 take up his **cross** and follow Me

M 16:24 take up his **cross** and follow Me.

M 27:32 to carry the **cross** of Jesus.

M 27:40 down from the **cross!**"

M 27:42 now from the **cross**, and we will

Crossed (3 Occurrences)

M 9: 1 into a boat, **crossed** over, and came

M 14:34 When they had **crossed** over, they landed

M 16: 5 When they **crossed** to the other

Crossroads (1 Occurrence)

M 22: 9 therefore to the **crossroads** and invite to

Crowd (18 Occurrences)

M 8:18 saw a large **crowd** around Him, He

M 9:23 and the noisy **crowd**.

M 9:25 After the **crowd** had been put

M 14:14 saw a large **crowd**, He had compassion

M 15:10 Jesus called the **crowd** to Him and

M 15:31 The **crowd** was amazed when

M 15:32 compassion for this **crowd**, because they have

M 15:33 such a large **crowd?**"

M 15:35 He instructed the **crowd** to sit down
M 17:14 came to the **crowd**, a man came
M 20:29 Jericho, a large **crowd** followed Him.
M 20:31 The **crowd** admonished them to
M 21: 8 A massive **crowd** spread their cloaks
M 26:47 by a large **crowd** armed with swords
M 26:55 said to the **crowd**, "Have you come
M 27:15 release to the **crowd** a prisoner of
M 27:17 So when the **crowd** had assembled, Pilate
M 27:24 hands before the **crowd**. "I am innocent

Crowds (27 Occurrences)

M 4:25 The large **crowds** that followed Him
M 5: 1 Jesus saw the **crowds**, He went up
M 7:28 these things, the **crowds** were astonished at
M 8: 1 the mountain, large **crowds** followed Him.
M 9: 8 When the **crowds** saw this, they
M 9:33 to speak. The **crowds** were amazed and
M 9:36 He saw the **crowds**, He was moved
M 11: 7 speak to the **crowds** about John: "What
M 12:15 that place. Large **crowds** followed Him, and
M 12:23 The **crowds** were astounded and
M 12:46 speaking to the **crowds**, His mother and
M 13: 2 Such large **crowds** gathered around Him
M 13:34 things to the **crowds** in parables. He
M 13:36 Jesus dismissed the **crowds** and went into
M 14:13 place. But the **crowds** found out about
M 14:15 late. Dismiss the **crowds** so they can
M 14:19 He directed the **crowds** to sit down
M 14:22 He dismissed the **crowds**.
M 15:30 Large **crowds** came to Him,
M 15:39 had dismissed the **crowds**, He got into
M 19: 2 Large **crowds** followed Him, and
M 21: 9 The **crowds** that went ahead
M 21:11 The **crowds** replied, "This is
M 21:46 afraid of the **crowds**, because the people
M 22:33 When the **crowds** heard this, they
M 23: 1 spoke to the **crowds** and to His
M 27:20 elders persuaded the **crowds** to ask for

Crowed (1 Occurrence)

M 26:74 immediately a rooster **crowed**.

Crown (1 Occurrence)

M 27:29 twisted together a **crown** of thorns and

Crows (2 Occurrences)

M 26:34 before the rooster **crows**, you will deny
M 26:75 "Before the rooster **crows**, you will deny

Crucified (7 Occurrences)

M 20:19 and flogged and **crucified**. And on the
M 26: 2 over to be **crucified**.”
M 27:26 over to be **crucified**.
M 27:35 When they had **crucified** Him, they divided
M 27:38 Two robbers were **crucified** with Him, one
M 27:44 robbers who were **crucified** with Him berated
M 28: 5 Jesus, who was **crucified**.

Crucify (4 Occurrences)

M 23:34 will kill and **crucify**, and others you
M 27:22 They all answered, “**Crucify** Him!”
M 27:23 all the louder, “**Crucify** Him!”
M 27:31 Him away to **crucify** Him.

Crumbs (1 Occurrence)

M 15:27 dogs eat the **crumbs** that fall from

Crushed (1 Occurrence)

M 21:44 falls will be **crushed**.”

Cry (2 Occurrences)

M 12:19 not quarrel or **cry** out; no one
M 25: 6 At midnight the **cry** rang out: ‘Here

Crying (3 Occurrences)

M 9:27 men followed Him, **crying** out, “Have mercy
M 15:22 came to Him, **crying** out, “Lord, Son
M 15:23 for she keeps **crying** out after us.”

Cumin (1 Occurrence)

M 23:23 mint, dill, and **cumin**. But you have

Cup (8 Occurrences)

M 10:42 gives even a **cup** of cold water
M 20:22 you drink the **cup** I am going
M 20:23 indeed drink My **cup**,” Jesus said. “But
M 23:25 outside of the **cup** and dish, but
M 23:26 inside of the **cup** and dish, so
M 26:27 He took the **cup**, gave thanks, and
M 26:39 possible, let this **cup** pass from Me.
M 26:42 Father, if this **cup** cannot pass unless

Cured (1 Occurrence)

M 9:22 the woman was **cured** from that very

Curse (1 Occurrence)

M 26:74 he began to **curse** and swear to

Cursed (1 Occurrence)

M 25:41 you who are **cursed**, into the eternal

Curses (1 Occurrence)

M 15: 4 and ‘Anyone who **curse**s his father or

Custom (1 Occurrence)

M 27:15 was the governor’s **custom** at the feast

Customs (1 Occurrence)

M 17:25 the earth collect **customs** and taxes: from

Cut (9 Occurrences)

- M 3:10 fruit will be **cut** down and thrown
M 5:30 you to sin, **cut** it off and
M 7:19 good fruit is **cut** down and thrown
M 18: 8 you to sin, **cut** it off and
M 21: 8 road, while others **cut** branches from the
M 24:22 had not been **cut** short, nobody would
M 24:22 days will be **cut** short.
M 24:51 Then he will **cut** him to pieces
M 27:60 that he had **cut** into the rock.

Cutting (1 Occurrence)

- M 26:51 the high priest, **cutting** off his ear.

Cyrene (1 Occurrence)

- M 27:32 a man from **Cyrene**, named Simon, and

Daily (1 Occurrence)

- M 6:11 this day our **daily** bread.

Dance (1 Occurrence)

- M 11:17 you did not **dance**; we sang a

Danced (1 Occurrence)

- M 14: 6 daughter of Herodias **danced** before them and

Daniel (1 Occurrence)

- M 24:15 by the prophet **Daniel** (let the reader

Dared (1 Occurrence)

- M 22:46 on no one **dared** to question Him

Dark (1 Occurrence)

- M 10:27 you in the **dark**, speak in the

Darkened (1 Occurrence)

- M 24:29 sun will be **darkened**, and the moon

Darkness (8 Occurrences)

- M 4:16 people living in **darkness** have seen a
M 6:23 be full of **darkness**. If then the
M 6:23 within you is **darkness**, how great is
M 6:23 great is that **darkness**!
M 8:12 into the outer **darkness**, where there will
M 22:13 into the outer **darkness**, where there will
M 25:30 into the outer **darkness**, where there will
M 27:45 the ninth hour **darkness** came over all

Daughter (8 Occurrences)

- M 9:18 before Him. "My **daughter** has just died,"
M 9:22 her. "Take courage, **daughter**," He said, "your
M 10:35 his father, a **daughter** against her mother,
M 10:37 his son or **daughter** more than Me
M 14: 6 birthday, however, the **daughter** of Herodias danced
M 15:22 on me! My **daughter** is miserably possessed
M 15:28 desire." And her **daughter** was healed from
M 21: 5 "Say to the **Daughter** of Zion, 'See,

Daughter-In-Law (1 Occurrence)

M 10:35 her mother, a **daughter-in-law** against her mother-in-law.

David (16 Occurrences)

M 1: 1 the son of **David**, the son of
M 1: 6 the father of **David** the king. Next:
M 1: 6 the king. Next: **David** was the father
M 1:17 from Abraham to **David**, fourteen from David
M 1:17 David, fourteen from **David** to the exile
M 1:20 "Joseph, son of **David**, do not be
M 9:27 us, Son of **David**!"
M 12: 3 not read what **David** did when he
M 12:23 the Son of **David**?"
M 15:22 "Lord, Son of **David**, have mercy on
M 20:30 "Lord, Son of **David**, have mercy on
M 20:31 "Lord, Son of **David**, have mercy on
M 21: 9 the Son of **David**!" "Blessed is He
M 21:15 the Son of **David**!"
M 22:43 "How then does **David** in the Spirit
M 22:45 So if **David** calls Him 'Lord,'

David's (2 Occurrences)

M 22:42 son is He?" "**David's**," they answered.
M 22:45 can He be **David's** son?"

Dawn (1 Occurrence)

M 28: 1 the Sabbath, at **dawn** on the first

Dawned (1 Occurrence)

M 4:16 a light has **dawned**."

Day (30 Occurrences)

M 6:11 Give us this **day** our daily bread.
M 7:22 Me on that **day**, 'Lord, Lord, did
M 10:15 Gomorrah on the **day** of judgment than
M 11:22 Sidon on the **day** of judgment than
M 11:23 remained to this **day**.
M 11:24 Sodom on the **day** of judgment than
M 12:36 account on the **day** of judgment for
M 13: 1 That same **day** Jesus went out
M 16:21 on the third **day** be raised to
M 17:23 on the third **day** He will be
M 20: 2 denarius for the **day** and sent them
M 20: 6 standing here all **day** long doing nothing?'
M 20:12 heat of the **day**.'
M 20:19 on the third **day** He will be
M 22:23 That same **day** the Sadducees, who
M 22:46 and from that **day** on no one
M 24:36 knows about that **day** or hour, not
M 24:38 up to the **day** Noah entered the
M 24:42 not know the **day** on which your

M 24:50 come on a **day** he does not
M 25:13 not know the **day** or the hour.
M 26:17 On the first **day** of the Feast
M 26:29 on until that **day** when I drink
M 26:55 an outlaw? Every **day** I sat teaching
M 27: 8 Blood to this **day**.
M 27:62 The next **day**, the one after
M 27:62 one after Preparation **Day**, the chief priests
M 27:64 until the third **day**. Otherwise, His disciples
M 28: 1 on the first **day** of the week,
M 28:15 to this very **day**.

Daylight (1 Occurrence)

M 10:27 speak in the **daylight**; what is whispered

Days (18 Occurrences)

M 3: 1 In those **days** John the Baptist
M 4: 2 After fasting forty **days** and forty nights,
M 11:12 From the **days** of John the
M 12:40 Jonah was three **days** and three nights
M 12:40 will be three **days** and three nights
M 15:32 with Me three **days** and have nothing
M 17: 1 After six **days** Jesus took with
M 23:30 lived in the **days** of our fathers,
M 24:19 How miserable those **days** will be for
M 24:22 If those **days** had not been
M 24:22 the elect, those **days** will be cut
M 24:29 tribulation of those **days**: 'The sun will
M 24:37 was in the **days** of Noah, so
M 24:38 For in the **days** before the flood,
M 26: 2 Passover is two **days** away, and the
M 26:61 it in three **days**.'"'
M 27:40 it in three **days**, save Yourself! If
M 27:63 said, 'After three **days** I will rise

Dead (14 Occurrences)

M 2:20 life are now **dead**."
M 8:22 and let the **dead** bury their own
M 8:22 bury their own **dead**."
M 9:24 girl is not **dead**, but asleep." And
M 10: 8 sick, raise the **dead**, cleanse the lepers,
M 11: 5 deaf hear, the **dead** are raised, and
M 14: 2 risen from the **dead**! That is why
M 17: 9 raised from the **dead**."
M 22:31 resurrection of the **dead**, have you not
M 22:32 God of the **dead**, but of the
M 23:27 are full of **dead** men's bones and
M 27:64 risen from the **dead**. And this last
M 28: 4 and became like **dead** men.

M 28: 7 risen from the **dead** and is going

Deaf (1 Occurrence)

M 11: 5 are cleansed, the **deaf** hear, the dead

Death (12 Occurrences)

M 2:15 stayed until the **death** of Herod. This

M 2:16 he put to **death** all the boys

M 4:16 the shadow of **death**, a light has

M 10:21 betray brother to **death**, and a father

M 10:21 them put to **death**.

M 15: 4 be put to **death**.'

M 16:28 will not taste **death** before they see

M 20:18 condemn Him to **death**

M 26:38 the point of **death**. Stay here and

M 26:59 put Him to **death**.

M 27: 1 put Him to **death**.

M 27:20 Jesus put to **death**.

Debating (1 Occurrence)

M 16: 8 why are you **debating** among yourselves about

Debt (4 Occurrences)

M 18:25 to pay his **debt**, along with his

M 18:27 him, forgave his **debt**, and released him.

M 18:30 could pay his **debt**.

M 18:32 forgave all your **debt** because you begged

Debtor (1 Occurrence)

M 18:24 the settlements, a **debtor** was brought to

Debtors (1 Occurrence)

M 6:12 have forgiven our **debtors**.

Debts (1 Occurrence)

M 6:12 forgive us our **debts**, as we also

Decapolis (1 Occurrence)

M 4:25 from Galilee, the **Decapolis**, Jerusalem, Judea, and

Deceitfulness (1 Occurrence)

M 13:22 life and the **deceitfulness** of wealth choke

Deceive (2 Occurrences)

M 24: 5 Christ,' and will **deceive** many.

M 24:24 wonders that would **deceive** even the elect,

Deceiver (1 Occurrence)

M 27:63 was alive that **deceiver** said, 'After three

Deceives (1 Occurrence)

M 24: 4 that no one **deceives** you.

Deception (1 Occurrence)

M 27:64 And this last **deception** would be worse

Declare (1 Occurrence)

M 20:21 inquired. She answered, "**Declare** that in Your

Declared (10 Occurrences)

M 4:10 Me, Satan!" Jesus **declared**. "For it is

M 11:25 that time Jesus **declared**, "I praise You,
M 17:26 are exempt," Jesus **declared**.
M 18:32 summoned him and **declared**, 'You wicked servant!
M 21:13 And He **declared** to them, "It
M 22:24 they said, "Moses **declared** that if a
M 22:37 Jesus **declared**, "'Love the Lord
M 26:34 tell you," Jesus **declared**, "this very night,
M 26:61 and **declared**, "This man said,
M 26:65 his clothes and **declared**, "He has blasphemed!

Decorate (1 Occurrence)

M 23:29 the prophets and **decorate** the monuments of

Deed (1 Occurrence)

M 26:10 done a beautiful **deed** to Me.

Deeds (2 Occurrences)

M 5:16 see your good **deeds** and glorify your

M 23: 5 All their **deeds** are done for

Deeply (3 Occurrences)

M 17:23 the disciples were **deeply** grieved.

M 26:22 They were **deeply** grieved and began

M 26:37 be sorrowful and **deeply** distressed.

Defile (3 Occurrences)

M 15:18 and these things **defile** a man.

M 15:20 These are what **defile** a man, but

M 15:20 hands does not **defile** him."

Defiled (1 Occurrence)

M 15:11 man is not **defiled** by what enters

Delayed (1 Occurrence)

M 25: 5 the bridegroom was **delayed**, they all became

Deliberated (1 Occurrence)

M 21:25 from men?" They **deliberated** among themselves and

Delight (1 Occurrence)

M 2:10 rejoiced with great **delight**.

Delights (1 Occurrence)

M 12:18 whom My soul **delights**. I will put

Deliver (4 Occurrences)

M 6:13 into temptation, but **deliver** us from the

M 20:19 and will **deliver** Him over to

M 24: 9 Then they will **deliver** you over to

M 27:43 God. Let God **deliver** Him now if

Delivered (2 Occurrences)

M 17:22 about to be **delivered** into the hands

M 20:18 Man will be **delivered** over to the

Demands (2 Occurrences)

M 12:39 and adulterous generation **demands** a sign, but

M 16: 4 and adulterous generation **demands** a sign, but

Demon (4 Occurrences)

M 9:33 And when the **demon** had been driven
M 11:18 'He has a **demon**!
M 15:22 possessed by a **demon**."
M 17:18 Jesus rebuked the **demon**, and it came

Demon-Possessed (6 Occurrences)

M 4:24 acute pain, the **demon-possessed**, those having seizures,
M 8:16 many who were **demon-possessed** were brought to
M 8:28 met by two **demon-possessed** men coming from
M 8:33 account of the **demon-possessed** men.
M 9:32 were leaving, a **demon-possessed** man who was
M 12:22 Then a **demon-possessed** man who was

Demons (9 Occurrences)

M 7:22 name drive out **demons** and perform many
M 8:31 So the **demons** begged Jesus, "If
M 9:34 the prince of **demons** that He drives
M 9:34 He drives out **demons**."
M 10: 8 lepers, drive out **demons**. Freely you have
M 12:24 the prince of **demons**, does this man
M 12:24 man drive out **demons**."
M 12:27 I drive out **demons** by Beelzebul, by
M 12:28 I drive out **demons** by the Spirit

Den (1 Occurrence)

M 21:13 making it 'a **den** of robbers.'"

Denarii (1 Occurrence)

M 18:28 him a hundred **denarii**. He grabbed him

Denarius (5 Occurrences)

M 20: 2 pay them a **denarius** for the day
M 20: 9 each received a **denarius**.
M 20:10 also received a **denarius**.
M 20:13 me on one **denarius**?
M 22:19 brought Him a **denarius**.

Denied (2 Occurrences)

M 26:70 But he **denied** it before them
M 26:72 And again he **denied** it with an

Denies (1 Occurrence)

M 10:33 But whoever **denies** Me before men,

Denounce (1 Occurrence)

M 11:20 Jesus began to **denounce** the cities in

Dens (1 Occurrence)

M 8:20 replied, "Foxes have **dens** and birds of

Deny (5 Occurrences)

M 10:33 I will also **deny** him before My
M 16:24 Me, he must **deny** himself and take
M 26:34 crows, you will **deny** Me three times."
M 26:35 I will never **deny** You." And all
M 26:75 crows, you will **deny** Me three times."

Depart (3 Occurrences)

- M 5:30 whole body to **depart** into hell.
M 7:23 never knew you; **depart** from Me, you
M 25:41 on His left, '**Depart** from Me, you

Deposited (1 Occurrence)

- M 25:27 you should have **deposited** my money with

Depths (1 Occurrence)

- M 18: 6 drowned in the **depths** of the sea.

Descended (1 Occurrence)

- M 28: 2 of the Lord **descended** from heaven, rolled

Descending (1 Occurrence)

- M 3:16 Spirit of God **descending** like a dove

Described (1 Occurrence)

- M 24:15 abomination of desolation,' **described** by the prophet

Deserted (1 Occurrence)

- M 26:56 all the disciples **deserted** Him and fled.

Deserves (1 Occurrence)

- M 26:66 you think?" "He **deserves** to die," they

Designated (1 Occurrence)

- M 28:16 mountain Jesus had **designated**.

Desire (3 Occurrences)

- M 9:13 this means: 'I **desire** mercy, not sacrifice.'
M 12: 7 meaning of 'I **desire** mercy, not sacrifice,'
M 15:28 you as you **desire**." And her daughter

Desolate (3 Occurrences)

- M 14:15 "This is a **desolate** place, and the
M 15:33 "Where in this **desolate** place could we
M 23:38 left to you **desolate**.

Desolation (1 Occurrence)

- M 24:15 'the abomination of **desolation**,' described by the

Despise (1 Occurrence)

- M 6:24 the one and **despise** the other. You

Destroy (6 Occurrences)

- M 6:19 moth and rust **destroy**, and where thieves
M 6:20 rust do not **destroy**, and where thieves
M 10:28 One who can **destroy** both soul and
M 22: 7 his troops to **destroy** those murderers and
M 26:61 am able to **destroy** the temple of
M 27:40 are going to **destroy** the temple and

Destruction (1 Occurrence)

- M 7:13 that leads to **destruction**, and many enter

Devil (6 Occurrences)

- M 4: 1 tempted by the **devil**.
M 4: 5 Then the **devil** took Him to
M 4: 8 Again, the **devil** took Him to

M 4:11 Then the **devil** left Him, and
M 13:39 them is the **devil**. The harvest is
M 25:41 prepared for the **devil** and his angels.

Devoted (2 Occurrences)

M 6:24 he will be **devoted** to the one
M 15: 5 is a gift **devoted** to God,'

Devoured (1 Occurrence)

M 13: 4 birds came and **devoured** it.

Did (55 Occurrences)

55 Occurrences

Didn'T (1 Occurrence)

M 13:27 and said, 'Sir, **didn't** you sow good

Die (3 Occurrences)

M 26:35 I have to **die** with You, I
M 26:52 the sword will **die** by the sword.
M 26:66 "He deserves to **die**," they answered.

Died (6 Occurrences)

M 2:19 After Herod **died**, an angel of
M 8:32 the sea and **died** in the waters.
M 9:18 daughter has just **died**," he said. "But
M 14:32 boat, the wind **died** down.
M 22:25 one married and **died** without having children.
M 22:27 all, the woman **died**.

Dies (1 Occurrence)

M 22:24 if a man **dies** without having children,

Dill (1 Occurrence)

M 23:23 tithes of mint, **dill**, and cumin. But

Dining (1 Occurrence)

M 9:10 as Jesus was **dining** at Matthew's house,

Dinner (1 Occurrence)

M 22: 4 have prepared my **dinner**. My oxen and

Dipped (1 Occurrence)

M 26:23 one who has **dipped** his hand into

Directed (3 Occurrences)

M 14:19 And He **directed** the crowds to
M 21: 6 as Jesus had **directed** them.
M 26:19 as Jesus had **directed** them and prepared

Directly (1 Occurrence)

M 26:49 Going **directly** to Jesus, he

Dirge (1 Occurrence)

M 11:17 we sang a **dirge**, and you did

Disappear (1 Occurrence)

M 5:18 a pen, will **disappear** from the Law

Disciple (4 Occurrences)

M 10:24 A **disciple** is not above

M 10:25 enough for a **disciple** to be like
M 10:42 he is My **disciple**, truly I tell
M 27:57 himself was a **disciple** of Jesus.

Discipled (1 Occurrence)

M 13:52 who has been **discipled** in the kingdom

Disciples (76 Occurrences)

76 Occurrences

Disclosed (1 Occurrence)

M 10:26 will not be **disclosed**, and nothing hidden

Discussed (1 Occurrence)

M 16: 7 They **discussed** this among themselves

Disease (3 Occurrences)

M 4:23 and healing every **disease** and sickness among
M 9:35 and healing every **disease** and sickness.
M 10: 1 and heal every **disease** and sickness.

Diseases (2 Occurrences)

M 4:24 ill with various **diseases**, those suffering acute
M 8:17 and carried our **diseases.**"

Disfigure (1 Occurrence)

M 6:16 hypocrites, for they **disfigure** their faces to

Disgrace (1 Occurrence)

M 1:19 was unwilling to **disgrace** her publicly, he

Dish (2 Occurrences)

M 23:25 the cup and **dish**, but inside they
M 23:26 the cup and **dish**, so that the

Dismiss (1 Occurrence)

M 14:15 is already late. **Dismiss** the crowds so

Dismissed (3 Occurrences)

M 13:36 Then Jesus **dismissed** the crowds and
M 14:22 side, while He **dismissed** the crowds.
M 15:39 After Jesus had **dismissed** the crowds, He

Disposal (1 Occurrence)

M 26:53 put at My **disposal** more than twelve

Disregard (1 Occurrence)

M 15:14 **Disregard** them! They are

Disregarded (1 Occurrence)

M 23:23 But you have **disregarded** the weightier matters

Distance (3 Occurrences)

M 8:30 In the **distance** a large herd
M 26:58 Him at a **distance**, right up to
M 27:55 watching from a **distance**. They had followed

Distressed (2 Occurrences)

M 18:31 they were greatly **distressed**, and they went
M 26:37 sorrowful and deeply **distressed**.

District (2 Occurrences)

M 2:22 withdrew to the **district** of Galilee,
M 15:21 withdrew to the **district** of Tyre and

Disturbed (1 Occurrence)

M 2: 3 this, he was **disturbed**, and all Jerusalem

Divided (4 Occurrences)

M 12:25 them, "Every kingdom **divided** against itself will
M 12:25 city or household **divided** against itself will
M 12:26 Satan, he is **divided** against himself. How
M 27:35 crucified Him, they **divided** up His garments

Divorce (5 Occurrences)

M 1:19 he resolved to **divorce** her quietly.
M 5:31 a certificate of **divorce**.'
M 19: 3 a man to **divorce** his wife for
M 19: 7 a certificate of **divorce** and send her
M 19: 8 permitted you to **divorce** your wives because

Divorced (1 Occurrence)

M 5:32 who marries a **divorced** woman commits adultery.

Divorces (3 Occurrences)

M 5:31 been said, 'Whoever **divorces** his wife must
M 5:32 that anyone who **divorces** his wife, except
M 19: 9 you that whoever **divorces** his wife, except

Do (136 Occurrences)

136 Occurrences

Doctor (1 Occurrence)

M 9:12 who need a **doctor**, but the sick.

Doctrine (1 Occurrence)

M 15: 9 they teach as **doctrine** the precepts of

Does (21 Occurrences)

M 3:10 every tree that **does** not produce good
M 7:19 Every tree that **does** not bear good
M 7:21 only he who **does** the will of
M 7:26 of Mine and **does** not act on
M 8: 9 something, and he **does** it."
M 9:11 His disciples, "Why **does** your Teacher eat
M 10:38 and anyone who **does** not take up
M 11: 6 the one who **does** not fall away
M 12:24 prince of demons, **does** this man drive
M 12:30 and he who **does** not gather with
M 12:43 seeking rest and **does** not find it.
M 12:50 For whoever **does** the will of
M 13:12 an abundance. Whoever **does** not have, even
M 13:19 the kingdom but **does** not understand it,
M 15:20 with unwashed hands **does** not defile him."
M 17:11 Jesus replied, "Elijah **does** indeed come, and
M 17:24 Peter and asked, "**Does** your Teacher pay
M 22:43 them, "How then **does** David in the

M 24:50 a day he **does** not expect and
M 24:50 an hour he **does** not anticipate.
M 25:29 the one who **does** not have, even

Dogs (3 Occurrences)

M 7: 6 Do not give **dogs** what is holy;
M 15:26 it to the **dogs**.”
M 15:27 said, “even the **dogs** eat the crumbs

Doing (9 Occurrences)

M 5:47 what are you **doing** more than others?
M 6: 3 right hand is **doing**,
M 12: 2 Your disciples are **doing** what is unlawful
M 20: 3 in the marketplace **doing** nothing.
M 20: 6 all day long **doing** nothing?’ he asked.
M 21:23 authority are You **doing** these things?’ they
M 21:24 authority I am **doing** these things.
M 21:27 authority I am **doing** these things.
M 24:46 master finds him **doing** so when he

Don'T (1 Occurrence)

M 8: 4 “See that you **don't** tell anyone. But

Done (18 Occurrences)

M 6: 4 sees what is **done** in secret, will
M 6: 6 sees what is **done** in secret, will
M 6:10 Your will be **done**, on earth as
M 6:18 sees what is **done** in secret, will
M 8:13 will it be **done** for you.” And
M 9:29 will it be **done** to you.”
M 15:28 Let it be **done** for you as
M 16:27 what he has **done**.
M 17:12 him, but have **done** to him whatever
M 18:19 it will be **done** for you by
M 21:21 do what was **done** to the fig
M 23: 5 their deeds are **done** for men to
M 25:21 master replied, ‘Well **done**, good and faithful
M 25:23 master replied, ‘Well **done**, good and faithful
M 26:10 woman? She has **done** a beautiful deed
M 26:13 what she has **done** will also be
M 26:42 Your will be **done**.”
M 27:23 evil has He **done**?’ But they shouted

Donkey (4 Occurrences)

M 21: 2 will find a **donkey** tied there, with
M 21: 5 riding on a **donkey**, on a colt,
M 21: 5 foal of a **donkey**.”
M 21: 7 They brought the **donkey** and the colt

Door (6 Occurrences)

M 6: 6 room, shut your **door**, and pray to
M 7: 7 knock, and the **door** will be opened

M 7: 8 who knocks, the **door** will be opened.
M 24:33 right at the **door**.
M 25:10 banquet, and the **door** was shut.
M 25:11 lord, open the **door** for us!

Doubt (2 Occurrences)

M 14:31 “why did you **doubt**?”
M 21:21 and do not **doubt**, not only will

Doubted (1 Occurrence)

M 28:17 Him, but some **doubted**.

Dove (1 Occurrence)

M 3:16 descending like a **dove** and resting on

Doves (2 Occurrences)

M 10:16 as innocent as **doves**.
M 21:12 of those selling **doves**.

Down (28 Occurrences)

M 2:11 and they fell **down** and worshiped Him.
M 3:10 will be cut **down** and thrown into
M 4: 6 said, “throw Yourself **down**. For it is
M 4: 9 You will fall **down** and worship me.”
M 5: 1 mountain and sat **down**. His disciples came
M 7:19 fruit is cut **down** and thrown into
M 8: 1 When Jesus came **down** from the mountain,
M 8:32 whole herd rushed **down** the steep bank
M 11:23 will be brought **down** to Hades! For
M 13: 2 boat and sat **down**, while all the
M 13:48 Then they sat **down** and sorted the
M 14:19 crowds to sit **down** on the grass.
M 14:29 Then Peter got **down** out of the
M 14:32 the wind died **down**.
M 15:29 mountain and sat **down**.
M 15:35 crowd to sit **down** on the ground.
M 17: 9 they were coming **down** the mountain, Jesus
M 18:10 do not look **down** on any of
M 18:29 fellow servant fell **down** and begged him,
M 20:20 sons and knelt **down** to make a
M 22:26 and third brothers, **down** to the seventh.
M 24: 2 will be thrown **down**.”
M 24:17 the housetop come **down** to retrieve anything
M 26:58 in and sat **down** with the guards
M 27:29 hand and knelt **down** before Him to
M 27:36 And sitting **down**, they kept watch
M 27:40 of God, come **down** from the cross!”
M 27:42 Let Him come **down** now from the

Drachmas (1 Occurrence)

M 17:24 pay the two **drachmas**?”

Draw (1 Occurrence)

M 26:52 "For all who **draw** the sword will

Dream (6 Occurrences)

M 1:20 him in a **dream** and said, "Joseph,

M 2:12 warned in a **dream** not to return

M 2:13 Joseph in a **dream**. "Get up!" he

M 2:19 appeared in a **dream** to Joseph in

M 2:22 warned in a **dream**, he withdrew to

M 27:19 terribly in a **dream** today because of

Dressed (2 Occurrences)

M 11: 8 see? A man **dressed** in fine clothes?

M 22:11 who was not **dressed** in wedding clothes.

Drew (2 Occurrences)

M 21:34 the harvest time **drew** near, he sent

M 26:51 of Jesus' companions **drew** his sword and

Drink (16 Occurrences)

M 6:25 will eat or **drink**; or about your

M 6:31 'What shall we **drink**?' or 'What shall

M 20:22 replied. "Can you **drink** the cup I

M 20:22 am going to **drink**?" "We can," the

M 20:23 "You will indeed **drink** My cup," Jesus

M 24:49 to eat and **drink** with drunkards.

M 25:35 Me something to **drink**, I was a

M 25:37 You something to **drink**?

M 25:42 Me nothing to **drink**,

M 26:27 to them, saying, "**Drink** from it, all

M 26:29 I will not **drink** of this fruit

M 26:29 day when I **drink** it anew with

M 26:42 pass unless I **drink** it, may Your

M 27:34 Him wine to **drink**, mixed with gall;

M 27:34 He refused to **drink** it.

M 27:48 for Jesus to **drink**.

Drinking (3 Occurrences)

M 11:18 neither eating nor **drinking**, and they say,

M 11:19 came eating and **drinking**, and they say,

M 24:38 were eating and **drinking**, marrying and giving

Drive (9 Occurrences)

M 7:22 in Your name **drive** out demons and

M 8:31 Jesus, "If You **drive** us out, send

M 10: 1 that they could **drive** them out and

M 10: 8 cleanse the lepers, **drive** out demons. Freely

M 12:24 does this man **drive** out demons."

M 12:27 And if I **drive** out demons by

M 12:27 do your sons **drive** them out? So

M 12:28 But if I **drive** out demons by

M 17:19 "Why couldn't we **drive** it out?"

Driven (1 Occurrence)

M 9:33 demon had been **driven** out, the man

Drives (2 Occurrences)

M 9:34 demons that He **drives** out demons.”

M 12:26 If Satan **drives** out Satan, he

Drove (2 Occurrences)

M 8:16 Jesus, and He **drove** out the spirits

M 21:12 temple courts and **drove** out all who

Drowned (1 Occurrence)

M 18: 6 and to be **drowned** in the depths

Drowsy (1 Occurrence)

M 25: 5 they all became **drowsy** and fell asleep.

Drunkard (1 Occurrence)

M 11:19 this glutton and **drunkard**, a friend of

Drunkards (1 Occurrence)

M 24:49 and drink with **drunkards**.

Dug (2 Occurrences)

M 21:33 wall around it, **dug** a winepress in

M 25:18 talent went off, **dug** a hole in

During (3 Occurrences)

M 2: 1 Bethlehem in Judea, **during** the time of

M 14:25 **During** the fourth watch

M 26: 5 “But not **during** the feast,” they

Dust (1 Occurrence)

M 10:14 words, shake the **dust** off your feet

Dwell (1 Occurrence)

M 12:45 go in and **dwell** there; and the

Dwells (1 Occurrence)

M 23:21 the One who **dwells** in it.

Each (5 Occurrences)

M 16:27 He will repay **each** one according to

M 18:35 Father will treat **each** of you unless

M 20: 9 hour came and **each** received a denarius.

M 20:10 receive more. But **each** of them also

M 25:15 another one talent— **each** according to his

Ear (2 Occurrences)

M 10:27 whispered in your **ear**, proclaim from the

M 26:51 cutting off his **ear**.

Early (1 Occurrence)

M 20: 1 who went out **early** in the morning

Ears (6 Occurrences)

M 11:15 He who has **ears**, let him hear.

M 13: 9 He who has **ears**, let him hear.”

M 13:15 hear with their **ears**, and they have

M 13:15 hear with their **ears**, understand with their

M 13:16 see, and your **ears** because they hear.

M 13:43 He who has **ears**, let him hear.

Earth (23 Occurrences)

- M 5: 5 will inherit the **earth**.
M 5:13 salt of the **earth**. But if the
M 5:18 until heaven and **earth** pass away, not
M 5:35 or by the **earth**, for it is
M 6:10 be done, on **earth** as it is
M 6:19 yourselves treasures on **earth**, where moth and
M 9: 6 has authority on **earth** to forgive sins..."
M 10:34 peace to the **earth**; I have not
M 11:25 of heaven and **earth**, because You have
M 12:40 heart of the **earth**.
M 12:42 ends of the **earth** to hear the
M 16:19 you bind on **earth** will be bound
M 16:19 you loose on **earth** will be loosed
M 17:25 kings of the **earth** collect customs and
M 18:18 you bind on **earth** will be bound
M 18:18 you loose on **earth** will be loosed
M 18:19 you on the **earth** agree about anything
M 23: 9 call anyone on **earth** your father, for
M 23:35 blood shed on **earth**, from the blood
M 24:30 tribes of the **earth** will mourn. They
M 24:35 Heaven and **earth** will pass away,
M 27:51 to bottom. The **earth** quaked and the
M 28:18 heaven and on **earth** has been given

Earthquake (2 Occurrences)

- M 27:54 Jesus saw the **earthquake** and all that
M 28: 2 was a great **earthquake**, for an angel

Earthquakes (1 Occurrence)

- M 24: 7 be famines and **earthquakes** in various places.

Easier (2 Occurrences)

- M 9: 5 Which is **easier**: to say, 'Your
M 19:24 you, it is **easier** for a camel

East (5 Occurrences)

- M 2: 1 Magi from the **east** arrived in Jerusalem,
M 2: 2 star in the **east** and have come
M 2: 9 seen in the **east** went ahead of
M 8:11 come from the **east** and the west
M 24:27 comes from the **east** and flashes as

Easy (1 Occurrence)

- M 11:30 My yoke is **easy** and My burden

Eat (14 Occurrences)

- M 6:25 what you will **eat** or drink; or
M 6:31 'What shall we **eat**?' or 'What shall
M 9:11 does your Teacher **eat** with tax collectors
M 12: 1 of grain and **eat** them.
M 12: 4 for them to **eat**, but only for

M 14:16 them something to **eat**.”
M 15: 2 hands before they **eat**.”
M 15:27 “even the dogs **eat** the crumbs that
M 15:32 have nothing to **eat**. I do not
M 24:49 servants and to **eat** and drink with
M 25:35 Me something to **eat**, I was thirsty
M 25:42 Me nothing to **eat**, I was thirsty
M 26:17 for You to **eat** the Passover?”
M 26:26 saying, “Take and **eat**; this is My

Eating (6 Occurrences)

M 11:18 John came neither **eating** nor drinking, and
M 11:19 of Man came **eating** and drinking, and
M 15:20 a man, but **eating** with unwashed hands
M 24:38 flood, people were **eating** and drinking, marrying
M 26:21 while they were **eating**, He said to
M 26:26 While they were **eating**, Jesus took bread,

Egypt (4 Occurrences)

M 2:13 and flee to **Egypt**. Stay there until
M 2:14 and withdrew to **Egypt**,
M 2:15 prophet: “Out of **Egypt** I called My
M 2:19 to Joseph in **Egypt**.

Either (3 Occurrences)

M 5:34 swear at all: **either** by heaven, for
M 6:24 serve two masters: **Either** he will hate
M 12:32 not be forgiven, **either** in this age

Elders (12 Occurrences)

M 15: 2 tradition of the **elders**? They do not
M 16:21 hands of the **elders**, chief priests, and
M 21:23 chief priests and **elders** of the people
M 26: 3 chief priests and **elders** of the people
M 26:47 chief priests and **elders** of the people.
M 26:57 the scribes and **elders** had gathered.
M 27: 1 chief priests and **elders** of the people
M 27: 3 chief priests and **elders**.
M 27:12 chief priests and **elders**, He gave no
M 27:20 chief priests and **elders** persuaded the crowds
M 27:41 priests, scribes, and **elders** mocked Him, saying,
M 28:12 met with the **elders** and formed a

Eleazar (2 Occurrences)

M 1:15 the father of **Eleazar**, Eleazar the father
M 1:15 father of Eleazar, **Eleazar** the father of

Elect (3 Occurrences)

M 24:22 sake of the **elect**, those days will
M 24:24 deceive even the **elect**, if that were
M 24:31 will gather His **elect** from the four

Eleven (1 Occurrence)

M 28:16 Meanwhile, the **eleven** disciples went to

Eleventh (2 Occurrences)

M 20: 6 About the **eleventh** hour he went

M 20: 9 hired about the **eleventh** hour came and

Eli (2 Occurrences)

M 27:46 a loud voice, “**Eli**, Eli, lema sabachthani?”

M 27:46 loud voice, “Eli, **Eli**, lema sabachthani?” which

Eliakim (2 Occurrences)

M 1:13 the father of **Eliakim**, and Eliakim the

M 1:13 of Eliakim, and **Eliakim** the father of

Elijah (9 Occurrences)

M 11:14 he is the **Elijah** who was to

M 16:14 Baptist; others say **Elijah**; and still others,

M 17: 3 Suddenly Moses and **Elijah** appeared before them,

M 17: 4 and one for **Elijah**.”

M 17:10 scribes say that **Elijah** must come first?”

M 17:11 Jesus replied, “**Elijah** does indeed come,

M 17:12 tell you that **Elijah** has already come,

M 27:47 “He is calling **Elijah**.”

M 27:49 us see if **Elijah** comes to save

Eliminated (1 Occurrence)

M 15:17 and then is **eliminated**?

Eliud (2 Occurrences)

M 1:14 the father of **Eliud**.

M 1:15 **Eliud** was the father

Else (1 Occurrence)

M 11: 3 look for someone **else**?”

Embrace (1 Occurrence)

M 1:20 be afraid to **embrace** Mary as your

Embraced (1 Occurrence)

M 1:24 commanded him, and **embraced** Mary as his

End (11 Occurrences)

M 10:22 perseveres to the **end** will be saved.

M 13:39 harvest is the **end** of the age,

M 13:40 be at the **end** of the age.

M 13:49 be at the **end** of the age:

M 21:41 to a wretched **end**,” they replied, “and

M 24: 3 and of the **end** of the age?”

M 24: 6 happen, but the **end** is still to

M 24:13 perseveres to the **end** will be saved.

M 24:14 and then the **end** will come.

M 24:31 winds, from one **end** of the heavens

M 28:20 even to the **end** of the age.”

Ends (1 Occurrence)

M 12:42 came from the **ends** of the earth

Enemies (3 Occurrences)

M 5:44 you, love your **enemies** and pray for
M 10:36 A man's **enemies** will be the
M 22:44 I put Your **enemies** under Your feet.”

Enemy (4 Occurrences)

M 5:43 and 'Hate your **enemy**.'
M 13:25 was asleep, his **enemy** came and sowed
M 13:28 'An **enemy** did this,' he
M 13:39 and the **enemy** who sows them

Engulfed (1 Occurrence)

M 8:24 the boat was **engulfed** by the waves;

Enough (4 Occurrences)

M 6:34 itself. Today has **enough** trouble of its
M 10:25 It is **enough** for a disciple
M 15:33 could we find **enough** bread to feed
M 25: 9 may not be **enough** for both us

Enraged (1 Occurrence)

M 22: 7 The king was **enraged**, and he sent

Enter (19 Occurrences)

M 5:20 you will never **enter** the kingdom of
M 7:13 **Enter** through the narrow
M 7:13 destruction, and many **enter** through it.
M 7:21 'Lord, Lord,' will **enter** the kingdom of
M 10: 5 the Gentiles or **enter** any town of
M 10:11 or village you **enter**, find out who
M 10:12 As you **enter** the home, greet
M 12:29 how can anyone **enter** a strong man's
M 18: 3 you will never **enter** the kingdom of
M 18: 8 for you to **enter** life crippled or
M 18: 9 for you to **enter** life with one
M 19:17 you want to **enter** life, keep the
M 19:23 rich man to **enter** the kingdom of
M 19:24 rich man to **enter** the kingdom of
M 23:13 yourselves do not **enter**, nor will you
M 23:13 who wish to **enter**.
M 25:21 of many things. **Enter** into the joy
M 25:23 of many things. **Enter** into the joy
M 26:41 you will not **enter** into temptation. For

Entered (10 Occurrences)

M 8: 5 When Jesus had **entered** Capernaum, a centurion
M 9:23 When Jesus **entered** the house of
M 9:28 After Jesus had **entered** the house, the
M 12: 4 He **entered** the house of
M 12: 9 from there, Jesus **entered** their synagogue,
M 17:25 answered. When Peter **entered** the house, Jesus
M 21:10 When Jesus had **entered** Jerusalem, the whole
M 21:12 Then Jesus **entered** the temple courts

M 24:38 the day Noah **entered** the ark.
M 27:53 the tombs, they **entered** the holy city

Entering (1 Occurrence)

M 21:31 and prostitutes are **entering** the kingdom of

Enters (2 Occurrences)

M 15:11 defiled by what **enters** his mouth, but
M 15:17 realize that whatever **enters** the mouth goes

Entrance (1 Occurrence)

M 27:60 stone across the **entrance** to the tomb

Entrusted (4 Occurrences)

M 11:27 things have been **entrusted** to Me by
M 25:14 his servants and **entrusted** them with his
M 25:20 he said, 'you **entrusted** me with five
M 25:22 said, 'Master, you **entrusted** me with two

Enveloped (1 Occurrence)

M 17: 5 a bright cloud **enveloped** them, and a

Envious (1 Occurrence)

M 20:15 Or are you **envious** because I am

Envy (1 Occurrence)

M 27:18 was out of **envy** that they had

Equal (1 Occurrence)

M 20:12 have made them **equal** to us who

Escape (1 Occurrence)

M 23:33 How will you **escape** the sentence of

Essence (1 Occurrence)

M 7:12 this is the **essence** of the Law

Established (1 Occurrence)

M 18:16 matter may be **established** by the testimony

Eternal (6 Occurrences)

M 18: 8 thrown into the **eternal** fire.
M 19:16 do to obtain **eternal** life?"
M 19:29 and will inherit **eternal** life.
M 25:41 cursed, into the **eternal** fire prepared for
M 25:46 go away into **eternal** punishment, but the
M 25:46 the righteous into **eternal** life."

Eunuchs (2 Occurrences)

M 19:12 For there are **eunuchs** who were born
M 19:12 others live like **eunuchs** for the sake

Even (20 Occurrences)

M 5:46 get? Do not **even** tax collectors do
M 5:47 others? Do not **even** Gentiles do the
M 6:29 you that not **even** Solomon in all
M 8:27 man is this? **Even** the winds and
M 10:30 And **even** the very hairs
M 10:42 if anyone gives **even** a cup of
M 11:11 the Baptist. Yet **even** the least in

M 13:12 does not have, **even** what he has
M 15:27 Lord,” she said, “**even** the dogs eat
M 18:17 refuses to listen **even** to the church,
M 21:21 fig tree, but **even** if you say
M 21:32 prostitutes did. And **even** after you saw
M 24:24 that would deceive **even** the elect, if
M 24:36 or hour, not **even** the angels in
M 25:29 does not have, **even** what he has
M 26:33 said to Him, “**Even** if all fall
M 26:35 Peter replied, “**Even** if I have
M 27:14 no answer, not **even** to a single
M 27:44 the same way, **even** the robbers who
M 28:20 with you always, **even** to the end

Evening (7 Occurrences)

M 8:16 When **evening** came, many who
M 14:15 When **evening** came, the disciples
M 14:23 to pray. When **evening** came, He was
M 16: 2 He replied, “When **evening** comes, you say,
M 20: 8 When **evening** came, the owner
M 26:20 When **evening** came, Jesus was
M 27:57 When it was **evening**, there came a

Ever (3 Occurrences)

M 9:33 like this has **ever** been seen in
M 13:14 ‘You will be **ever** hearing but never
M 13:14 you will be **ever** seeing but never

Every (18 Occurrences)

M 3:10 the trees, and **every** tree that does
M 4: 4 alone, but on **every** word that comes
M 4:23 kingdom, and healing **every** disease and sickness
M 7:17 Likewise, **every** good tree bears
M 7:19 **Every** tree that does
M 9:35 kingdom, and healing **every** disease and sickness.
M 10: 1 out and heal **every** disease and sickness.
M 12:25 said to them, “**Every** kingdom divided against
M 12:25 laid waste, and **every** city or household
M 12:31 I tell you, **every** sin and blasphemy
M 12:36 of judgment for **every** careless word they
M 13:41 of His kingdom **every** cause of sin
M 13:52 “For this reason, **every** scribe who has
M 15:13 But Jesus replied, “**Every** plant that My
M 18:16 along, so that ‘**every** matter may be
M 23:27 men’s bones and **every** kind of impurity.
M 24: 2 left on another; **every** one will be
M 26:55 would an outlaw? **Every** day I sat

Everyone (12 Occurrences)

M 5:15 gives light to **everyone** in the house.

M 7: 8 For **everyone** who asks receives;
M 7:21 Not **everyone** who says to
M 7:24 Therefore **everyone** who hears these
M 7:26 But **everyone** who hears these
M 10:22 be hated by **everyone** because of My
M 10:32 Therefore **everyone** who confesses Me
M 13:25 But while **everyone** was asleep, his
M 19:11 “Not **everyone** can accept this
M 19:29 And **everyone** who has left
M 22:10 streets and gathered **everyone** they could find,
M 25:29 For **everyone** who has will

Everything (8 Occurrences)

M 5:18 the Law until **everything** is accomplished.
M 7:12 In **everything**, then, do to
M 18:25 and children and **everything** he owned.
M 18:26 will pay back **everything**.’
M 19:27 “we have left **everything** to follow You.
M 22: 4 been killed, and **everything** is ready. Come
M 23: 3 practice and observe **everything** they tell you.
M 23:20 it and by **everything** on it.

Evil (17 Occurrences)

M 5:11 all kinds of **evil** against you because
M 5:37 comes from the **evil** one.
M 5:39 to resist an **evil** person. If someone
M 5:45 rise on the **evil** and the good,
M 6:13 us from the **evil** one.’
M 7:11 you who are **evil** know how to
M 9: 4 do you harbor **evil** in your hearts?
M 12:34 you who are **evil** say anything good?
M 12:35 treasure, and the **evil** man brings evil
M 12:35 evil man brings **evil** things out of
M 12:35 out of his **evil** store of treasure.
M 13:19 understand it, the **evil** one comes and
M 13:38 sons of the **evil** one,
M 15:19 the heart come **evil** thoughts, murder, adultery,
M 22:10 could find, both **evil** and good, and
M 22:18 Jesus knew their **evil** intent and said,
M 27:23 asked Pilate. “What **evil** has He done?”

Exact (1 Occurrence)

M 2: 7 from them the **exact** time the star

Exalted (1 Occurrence)

M 23:12 himself will be **exalted**.

Exalts (1 Occurrence)

M 23:12 For whoever **exalts** himself will be

Exceeds (1 Occurrence)

M 5:20 unless your righteousness **exceeds** that of the

Except (9 Occurrences)

- M 5:13 good for anything, **except** to be thrown
M 5:32 divorces his wife, **except** for sexual immorality,
M 11:27 knows the Son **except** the Father, and
M 11:27 knows the Father **except** the Son and
M 12:39 be given it **except** the sign of
M 16: 4 be given it **except** the sign of
M 17: 8 saw no one **except** Jesus.
M 19: 9 divorces his wife, **except** for sexual immorality,
M 21:19 nothing on it **except** leaves. "May you

Exchange (1 Occurrence)

- M 16:26 man give in **exchange** for his soul?

Exempt (1 Occurrence)

- M 17:26 the sons are **exempt**," Jesus declared.

Exercise (1 Occurrence)

- M 20:25 and their superiors **exercise** authority over them.

Exile (4 Occurrences)

- M 1:11 time of the **exile** to Babylon.
M 1:12 After the **exile** to Babylon: Jeconiah
M 1:17 David to the **exile** to Babylon, and
M 1:17 fourteen from the **exile** to the Christ.

Expect (2 Occurrences)

- M 24:44 you do not **expect**.
M 24:50 he does not **expect** and at an

Expensive (1 Occurrence)

- M 26: 7 alabaster jar of **expensive** perfume, which she

Expert (1 Occurrence)

- M 22:35 of them, an **expert** in the law,

Explain (2 Occurrences)

- M 13:36 Him and said, "**Explain** to us the
M 15:15 said to Him, "**Explain** this parable to

External (1 Occurrence)

- M 22:16 no attention to **external** appearance.

Extinguish (1 Occurrence)

- M 12:20 He will not **extinguish**, till He leads

Extra (1 Occurrence)

- M 25: 3 take along any **extra** oil.

Eye (13 Occurrences)

- M 5:29 If your right **eye** causes you to
M 5:38 it was said, '**Eye** for eye and
M 5:38 said, '**Eye** for **eye** and tooth for
M 6:22 The **eye** is the lamp
M 7: 3 in your brother's **eye**, but fail to
M 7: 3 in your own **eye**?
M 7: 4 out of your **eye**,' while there is
M 7: 4 in your own **eye**?

M 7: 5 of your own **eye**, and then you
M 7: 5 from your brother's **eye**.
M 18: 9 And if your **eye** causes you to
M 18: 9 life with one **eye** than to have
M 19:24 pass through the **eye** of a needle

Eyes (12 Occurrences)

M 6:22 body. If your **eyes** are good, your
M 6:23 But if your **eyes** are bad, your
M 9:29 He touched their **eyes** and said, "According
M 9:30 And their **eyes** were opened. Jesus
M 13:15 have closed their **eyes**. Otherwise they might
M 13:15 see with their **eyes**, hear with their
M 13:16 blessed are your **eyes** because they see,
M 18: 9 to have two **eyes** and be thrown
M 20:33 answered, "let our **eyes** be opened."
M 20:34 Jesus touched their **eyes**, and at once
M 21:42 marvelous in our **eyes**?
M 26:43 sleeping— for their **eyes** were heavy.

Face (4 Occurrences)

M 6:17 and wash your **face**,
M 17: 2 before them. His **face** shone like the
M 18:10 always see the **face** of My Father
M 26:67 spit in His **face** and struck Him.

Facedown (2 Occurrences)

M 17: 6 this, they fell **facedown** in terror.
M 26:39 farther, He fell **facedown** and prayed, "My

Faces (2 Occurrences)

M 6:16 they disfigure their **faces** to show men
M 23:13 heaven in men's **faces**. You yourselves do

Fail (1 Occurrence)

M 7: 3 brother's eye, but **fail** to notice the

Faint (1 Occurrence)

M 15:32 or they may **faint** along the way."

Fair (1 Occurrence)

M 16: 2 weather will be **fair**, for the sky

Faith (12 Occurrences)

M 6:30 you of little **faith**?
M 8:10 with such great **faith**.
M 8:26 "You of little **faith**," Jesus replied, "why
M 9: 2 Jesus saw their **faith**, He said to
M 9:22 He said, "your **faith** has healed you."
M 9:29 "According to your **faith** will it be
M 14:31 "You of little **faith**," He said, "why
M 15:28 Jesus answered, "your **faith** is great! Let
M 16: 8 "You of little **faith**, why are you
M 17:20 have so little **faith**," He answered. "For

M 17:20 if you have **faith** the size of
M 21:21 “if you have **faith** and do not

Faithful (5 Occurrences)

M 24:45 then is the **faithful** and wise servant,
M 25:21 done, good and **faithful** servant! You have
M 25:21 You have been **faithful** with a few
M 25:23 done, good and **faithful** servant! You have
M 25:23 You have been **faithful** with a few

Faithfulness (1 Occurrence)

M 23:23 justice, mercy, and **faithfulness**. You should have

Fall (10 Occurrences)

M 4: 9 “if You will **fall** down and worship
M 7:25 it did not **fall**, because its foundation
M 10:29 of them will **fall** to the ground
M 11: 6 who does not **fall** away on account
M 15:14 man, both will **fall** into a pit.”
M 15:27 the crumbs that **fall** from their master’s
M 24:10 time many will **fall** away and will
M 24:29 the stars will **fall** from the sky,
M 26:31 you will all **fall** away on account
M 26:33 “Even if all **fall** away on account

Fallen (1 Occurrence)

M 27:52 saints who had **fallen** asleep were raised.

Falls (5 Occurrences)

M 12:11 sheep and it **falls** into a pit
M 13:21 word, he quickly **falls** away.
M 17:15 terribly. He often **falls** into the fire
M 21:44 He who **falls** on this stone
M 21:44 on whom it **falls** will be crushed.”

False. (8 Occurrences)

M 7:15 Beware of false prophets. They come
M 15:19 sexual immorality, theft, false testimony, and slander.
M 19:18 do not bear false witness,
M 24:11 and many false prophets will arise
M 24:24 For false Christs and false
M 24:24 false Christs and false prophets will appear
M 26:59 Sanhedrin were seeking false testimony against Jesus
M 26:60 any, though many false witnesses came forward.

Falsely (1 Occurrence)

M 5:11 persecute you, and **falsely** say all kinds

Famines (1 Occurrence)

M 24: 7 There will be **famines** and earthquakes in

Far (4 Occurrences)

M 14:24 boat was already **far** from land, buffeted
M 15: 8 their hearts are **far** from Me.
M 16:22 to rebuke Him. “**Far** be it from

M 24:27 and flashes as **far** as the west,

Farmer (1 Occurrence)

M 13: 3 parables, saying, "A **farmer** went out to

Farther (1 Occurrence)

M 26:39 Going a little **farther**, He fell facedown

Fast (5 Occurrences)

M 6:16 When you **fast**, do not be

M 6:17 But when you **fast**, anoint your head

M 9:14 and the Pharisees **fast** so often, but

M 9:14 disciples do not **fast**?"

M 9:15 then they will **fast**.

Fasting (3 Occurrences)

M 4: 2 After **fasting** forty days and

M 6:16 men they are **fasting**. Truly I tell

M 6:18 so that your **fasting** will not be

Father (98 Occurrences)

98 Occurrences

Father's (2 Occurrences)

M 16:27 come in His **Father's** glory with His

M 26:29 you in My **Father's** kingdom."

Fathers (2 Occurrences)

M 23:30 days of our **fathers**, we would not

M 23:32 sin of your **fathers**.

Fattened (1 Occurrence)

M 22: 4 My oxen and **fattened** cattle have been

Favor (1 Occurrence)

M 22:16 truth. You seek **favor** from no one,

Fear (4 Occurrences)

M 10:28 the soul. Instead, **fear** the One who

M 14:26 cried out in **fear**.

M 28: 4 guards trembled in **fear** of him and

M 28: 8 the tomb in **fear** and great joy,

Feast (3 Occurrences)

M 26: 5 not during the **feast**," they said, "or

M 26:17 day of the **Feast** of Unleavened Bread,

M 27:15 custom at the **feast** to release to

Fed (2 Occurrences)

M 14:21 thousand men were **fed**, in addition to

M 15:38 thousand men were **fed**, in addition to

Feed (2 Occurrences)

M 15:33 enough bread to **feed** such a large

M 25:37 You hungry and **feed** You, or thirsty

Feeding (1 Occurrence)

M 8:30 of pigs was **feeding**.

Feeds (1 Occurrence)

M 6:26 your heavenly Father **feeds** them. Are you

Feet (6 Occurrences)

- M 7: 6 them under their **feet**, and then turn
M 10:14 dust off your **feet** when you leave
M 15:30 them at His **feet**, and He healed
M 18: 8 hands and two **feet** and be thrown
M 22:44 enemies under Your **feet**.”
M 28: 9 Him, grasped His **feet**, and worshiped Him.

Fell (13 Occurrences)

- M 2:11 Mary, and they **fell** down and worshiped
M 7:25 The rain **fell**, the torrents raged,
M 7:27 The rain **fell**, the torrents raged,
M 7:27 house, and it **fell**— and great was
M 13: 4 sowing, some seed **fell** along the path,
M 13: 5 Some **fell** on rocky ground,
M 13: 7 Other seed **fell** among thorns, which
M 13: 8 Still other seed **fell** on good soil
M 17: 6 heard this, they **fell** facedown in terror.
M 18:26 Then the servant **fell** on his knees
M 18:29 his fellow servant **fell** down and begged
M 25: 5 became drowsy and **fell** asleep.
M 26:39 little farther, He **fell** facedown and prayed,

Fellow (5 Occurrences)

- M 18:28 one of his **fellow** servants who owed
M 18:29 So his **fellow** servant fell down
M 18:31 When his **fellow** servants saw what
M 18:33 mercy on your **fellow** servant, just as
M 24:49 to beat his **fellow** servants and to

Female (1 Occurrence)

- M 19: 4 them male and **female**,

Fever (2 Occurrences)

- M 8:14 bed with a **fever**.
M 8:15 hand, and the **fever** left her, and

Few (6 Occurrences)

- M 7:14 and only a **few** find it.
M 9:37 the workers are **few**.
M 15:34 replied, “and a **few** small fish.”
M 22:14 are called, but **few** are chosen.”
M 25:21 faithful with a **few** things; I will
M 25:23 faithful with a **few** things; I will

Field (15 Occurrences)

- M 6:28 lilies of the **field** grow: They do
M 6:30 grass of the **field**, which is here
M 13:24 seed in his **field**.
M 13:27 seed in your **field**? Where then did
M 13:31 planted in his **field**.
M 13:36 weeds in the **field**.”

M 13:38 The **field** is the world,
M 13:44 hidden in a **field**. When a man
M 13:44 and bought that **field**.
M 22: 5 one to his **field**, another to his
M 24:18 one in the **field** return for his
M 24:40 be in the **field**: one will be
M 27: 7 buy the potter's **field** as a burial
M 27: 8 been called the **Field** of Blood to
M 27:10 for the potter's **field**, as the Lord

Fields (1 Occurrence)

M 19:29 or children or **fields** for the sake

Fiery (2 Occurrences)

M 13:42 them into the **fiery** furnace, where there
M 13:50 them into the **fiery** furnace, where there

Fig (4 Occurrences)

M 21:19 Seeing a **fig** tree by the
M 21:20 "How did the **fig** tree wither so
M 21:21 done to the **fig** tree, but even
M 24:32 lesson from the **fig** tree: As soon

Figs (1 Occurrence)

M 7:16 from thornbushes, or **figs** from thistles?

Fill (1 Occurrence)

M 23:32 **Fill** up, then, the

Filled (6 Occurrences)

M 2:16 Magi, he was **filled** with rage. Sending
M 5: 6 they will be **filled**.
M 9: 8 this, they were **filled** with awe and
M 22:10 wedding hall was **filled** with guests.
M 27: 3 condemned, he was **filled** with remorse and
M 27:48 a sponge. He **filled** it with sour

Final (1 Occurrence)

M 12:45 there; and the **final** plight of that

Finally (3 Occurrences)

M 21:37 **Finally**, he sent his
M 25:24 **Finally**, the servant who
M 26:60 witnesses came forward. **Finally** two came forward

Find (14 Occurrences)

M 2: 8 and when you **find** Him, report to
M 7: 7 and you will **find**; knock, and the
M 7:14 only a few **find** it.
M 10:11 village you enter, **find** out who is
M 10:39 My sake will **find** it.
M 11:29 and you will **find** rest for your
M 12:43 and does not **find** it.
M 15:33 place could we **find** enough bread to
M 16:25 My sake will **find** it.

M 17:27 mouth, you will **find** a four-drachma coin.
M 21: 2 once you will **find** a donkey tied
M 22: 9 as you can **find**.
M 22:10 everyone they could **find**, both evil and
M 26:60 they did not **find** any, though many

Finds (6 Occurrences)

M 7: 8 he who seeks **finds**; and to him
M 9:30 that no one **finds** out about this!"
M 10:39 Whoever **finds** his life will
M 12:44 its return, it **finds** the house vacant,
M 18:13 And if he **finds** it, truly I
M 24:46 servant whose master **finds** him doing so

Fine (3 Occurrences)

M 11: 8 man dressed in **fine** clothes? Look, those
M 11: 8 those who wear **fine** clothing are found
M 13:45 in search of **fine** pearls.

Finger (1 Occurrence)

M 23: 4 to lift a **finger** to move them.

Finished (5 Occurrences)

M 7:28 When Jesus had **finished** saying these things,
M 11: 1 After Jesus had **finished** instructing His twelve
M 13:53 When Jesus had **finished** these parables, He
M 19: 1 When Jesus had **finished** saying these things,
M 26: 1 When Jesus had **finished** saying all these

Fire (10 Occurrences)

M 3:10 thrown into the **fire**.
M 3:11 Spirit and with **fire**.
M 3:12 chaff with unquenchable **fire**."
M 5:22 subject to the **fire** of hell.
M 7:19 thrown into the **fire**.
M 13:40 burned in the **fire**, so will it
M 17:15 falls into the **fire** or into the
M 18: 8 into the eternal **fire**.
M 18: 9 thrown into the **fire** of hell.
M 25:41 into the eternal **fire** prepared for the

First (25 Occurrences)

M 5:24 before the altar. **First** go and be
M 6:33 But seek **first** the kingdom of
M 7: 5 You hypocrite! **First** take the beam
M 8:21 disciples requested, "Lord, **first** let me go
M 10: 2 the twelve apostles: **first** Simon, called Peter,
M 12:29 possessions, unless he **first** ties up the
M 12:45 worse than the **first**. So will it
M 13:30 tell the harvesters: **First** collect the weeds
M 17:10 Elijah must come **first**?"
M 17:27 and take the **first** fish you catch.

M 19:30 many who are **first** will be last,
M 19:30 last will be **first**.
M 20: 8 on to the **first**.'
M 20:16 last will be **first**, and the first
M 20:16 first, and the **first** will be last."
M 20:27 wants to be **first** among you must
M 21:28 went to the **first** one and said,
M 21:31 his father?" "The **first**," they answered. Jesus
M 21:36 more than the **first** group. But the
M 22:25 among us. The **first** one married and
M 22:38 This is the **first** and greatest commandment.
M 23:26 Blind Pharisee! **First** clean the inside
M 26:17 On the **first** day of the
M 27:64 worse than the **first**."
M 28: 1 dawn on the **first** day of the

Fish (9 Occurrences)

M 7:10 asks for a **fish**, will give him
M 12:40 of the great **fish**, so the Son
M 13:47 all kinds of **fish**.
M 13:48 sorted the good **fish** into containers, but
M 14:17 bread and two **fish**," they answered.
M 14:19 and the two **fish** and looking up
M 15:34 a few small **fish**."
M 15:36 loaves and the **fish**, He gave thanks
M 17:27 take the first **fish** you catch. When

Fishermen (1 Occurrence)

M 4:18 for they were **fishermen**.

Fishers (1 Occurrence)

M 4:19 will make you **fishers** of men."

Fitting (1 Occurrence)

M 3:15 replied. "It is **fitting** for us to

Five (14 Occurrences)

M 14:17 have here only **five** loaves of bread
M 14:19 grass. Taking the **five** loaves and the
M 14:21 About **five** thousand men were
M 16: 9 not remember the **five** loaves for the
M 16: 9 loaves for the **five** thousand, and how
M 25: 2 **Five** of them were
M 25: 2 were foolish, and **five** were wise.
M 25:15 one he gave **five** talents, to another
M 25:16 had received the **five** talents went at
M 25:16 work and gained **five** more.
M 25:20 had received the **five** talents came and
M 25:20 came and presented **five** more. 'Master,' he
M 25:20 entrusted me with **five** talents. See, I
M 25:20 I have gained **five** more.'

Flashes (1 Occurrence)

M 24:27 the east and **flashes** as far as

Flasks (1 Occurrence)

M 25: 4 took oil in **flasks** along with their

Fled (1 Occurrence)

M 26:56 deserted Him and **fled**.

Flee (4 Occurrences)

M 2:13 His mother and **flee** to Egypt. Stay

M 3: 7 warned you to **flee** from the coming

M 10:23 in one town, **flee** to the next.

M 24:16 are in Judea **flee** to the mountains.

Flesh (3 Occurrences)

M 16:17 to you by **flesh** and blood, but

M 19: 5 will become one **flesh**'?

M 19: 6 two, but one **flesh**. Therefore what God

Flight (1 Occurrence)

M 24:20 Pray that your **flight** will not occur

Flock (1 Occurrence)

M 26:31 sheep of the **flock** will be scattered.'

Flog (2 Occurrences)

M 10:17 their councils and **flog** you in their

M 23:34 others you will **flog** in your synagogues

Flogged (2 Occurrences)

M 20:19 be mocked and **flogged** and crucified. And

M 27:26 he had Jesus **flogged**, and handed Him

Flood (2 Occurrences)

M 24:38 days before the **flood**, people were eating

M 24:39 oblivious, until the **flood** came and swept

Floor (1 Occurrence)

M 3:12 clear His threshing **floor** and to gather

Flour (1 Occurrence)

M 13:33 three measures of **flour**, until all of

Flute (2 Occurrences)

M 9:23 He saw the **flute** players and the

M 11:17 'We played the **flute** for you, and

Foal (1 Occurrence)

M 21: 5 a colt, the **foal** of a donkey.'"

Follow (8 Occurrences)

M 4:19 "Come, **follow** Me," Jesus said,

M 8:19 "Teacher, I will **follow** You wherever You

M 8:22 Jesus told him, "**Follow** Me, and let

M 9: 9 the tax booth. "**Follow** Me," He told

M 10:38 his cross and **follow** Me is not

M 16:24 his cross and **follow** Me.

M 19:21 heaven. Then come, **follow** Me."

M 19:27 left everything to **follow** You. What then

Followed (16 Occurrences)

M 4:20 their nets and **followed** Him.
M 4:22 their father and **followed** Him.
M 4:25 large crowds that **followed** Him came from
M 8: 1 mountain, large crowds **followed** Him.
M 8:23 boat, His disciples **followed** Him.
M 9: 9 got up and **followed** Him.
M 9:27 two blind men **followed** Him, crying out,
M 12:15 place. Large crowds **followed** Him, and He
M 14:13 about it and **followed** Him on foot
M 19: 2 Large crowds **followed** Him, and He
M 19:28 you who have **followed** Me will also
M 20:29 a large crowd **followed** Him.
M 20:34 their sight and **followed** Him.
M 21: 9 and those that **followed** were shouting: "Hosanna
M 26:58 But Peter **followed** Him at a
M 27:55 distance. They had **followed** Jesus from Galilee

Following (2 Occurrences)

M 8:10 said to those **following** Him, "Truly I
M 10: 5 out with the **following** instructions: "Do not

Food (4 Occurrences)

M 3: 4 his waist. His **food** was locusts and
M 6:25 life more than **food**, and the body
M 14:15 buy themselves some **food**."
M 24:45 the others their **food** at the proper

Fool (1 Occurrence)

M 5:22 who says, 'You **fool!**' will be subject

Foolish (4 Occurrences)

M 7:26 is like a **foolish** man who built
M 25: 2 of them were **foolish**, and five were
M 25: 3 The **foolish** ones took their
M 25: 8 The **foolish** ones said to

Fools (1 Occurrence)

M 23:17 You blind **fools!** Which is greater:

Foot (4 Occurrences)

M 4: 6 not strike Your **foot** against a stone."
M 14:13 followed Him on **foot** from the towns.
M 18: 8 hand or your **foot** causes you to
M 22:13 him hand and **foot**, and throw him

Footstool (1 Occurrence)

M 5:35 it is His **footstool**; or by Jerusalem,

For (224 Occurrences)

224 Occurrences

Forced (1 Occurrence)

M 27:32 Simon, and they **forced** him to carry

Forces (1 Occurrence)

M 5:41 and if someone **forces** you to go

Foreigners (1 Occurrence)

M 27: 7 burial place for **foreigners**.

Foreman (1 Occurrence)

M 20: 8 said to his **foreman**, 'Call the workers

Forfeits (1 Occurrence)

M 16:26 whole world, yet **forfeits** his soul? Or

Forgave (2 Occurrences)

M 18:27 compassion on him, **forgave** his debt, and

M 18:32 wicked servant! I **forgave** all your debt

Forgive (8 Occurrences)

M 6:12 And **forgive** us our debts,

M 6:14 For if you **forgive** men their trespasses,

M 6:14 Father will also **forgive** you.

M 6:15 you do not **forgive** men their trespasses,

M 6:15 will your Father **forgive** yours.

M 9: 6 on earth to **forgive** sins..." Then He

M 18:21 times shall I **forgive** my brother who

M 18:35 you unless you **forgive** your brother from

Forgiven (7 Occurrences)

M 6:12 we also have **forgiven** our debtors.

M 9: 2 your sins are **forgiven**."

M 9: 5 'Your sins are **forgiven**,' or to say,

M 12:31 blasphemy will be **forgiven** men, but the

M 12:31 will not be **forgiven**.

M 12:32 Man will be **forgiven**, but whoever speaks

M 12:32 will not be **forgiven**, either in this

Forgiveness (1 Occurrence)

M 26:28 many for the **forgiveness** of sins.

Forgot (1 Occurrence)

M 16: 5 side, the disciples **forgot** to take bread.

Fork (1 Occurrence)

M 3:12 His winnowing **fork** is in His

Formed (1 Occurrence)

M 28:12 the elders and **formed** a plan, they

Former (1 Occurrence)

M 23:23 without neglecting the **former**.

Forsaken (1 Occurrence)

M 27:46 why have You **forsaken** Me?"

Forty (2 Occurrences)

M 4: 2 After fasting **forty** days and forty

M 4: 2 forty days and **forty** nights, He was

Forward (3 Occurrences)

M 26:50 the men stepped **forward**, seized Jesus, and

M 26:60 false witnesses came forward. Finally two came

M 26:60 Finally two came **forward**

Found (12 Occurrences)

- M 1:18 together, she was **found** to be with
M 8:10 I have not **found** anyone in Israel
M 11: 8 fine clothing are **found** in kings' palaces.
M 13:44 When a man **found** it, he hid
M 13:46 When he **found** one very precious
M 14:13 But the crowds **found** out about it
M 18:28 went out, he **found** one of his
M 20: 6 went out and **found** still others standing
M 21:19 to it but **found** nothing on it
M 26:40 the disciples and **found** them sleeping. "Were
M 26:43 Jesus returned and **found** them sleeping— for
M 27:32 the way they **found** a man from

Foundation (3 Occurrences)

- M 7:25 fall, because its **foundation** was on the
M 13:35 hidden since the **foundation** of the world."
M 25:34 you from the **foundation** of the world.

Four (3 Occurrences)

- M 15:38 A total of **four** thousand men were
M 16:10 loaves for the **four** thousand, and how
M 24:31 elect from the **four** winds, from one

Four-Drachma (1 Occurrence)

- M 17:27 will find a **four-drachma** coin. Take it

Fourteen (3 Occurrences)

- M 1:17 then, there were **fourteen** generations from Abraham
M 1:17 Abraham to David, **fourteen** from David to
M 1:17 to Babylon, and **fourteen** from the exile

Fourth (1 Occurrence)

- M 14:25 During the **fourth** watch of the

Foxes (1 Occurrence)

- M 8:20 Jesus replied, "**Foxes** have dens and

Frankincense (1 Occurrence)

- M 2:11 of gold and **frankincense** and myrrh.

Freely (2 Occurrences)

- M 10: 8 drive out demons. **Freely** you have received;
M 10: 8 you have received; **freely** give.

Friend (4 Occurrences)

- M 11:19 and drunkard, a **friend** of tax collectors
M 20:13 one of them, '**Friend**, I am not
M 22:12 '**Friend**,' he asked, 'how
M 26:50 "**Friend**," Jesus replied, "do

Fringe (2 Occurrences)

- M 9:20 and touched the **fringe** of His cloak.
M 14:36 them touch the **fringe** of His cloak.

From (119 Occurrences)

119 Occurrences

Fruit (18 Occurrences)

- M 3: 8 Produce **fruit**, then, in keeping
M 3:10 not produce good **fruit** will be cut
M 7:16 By their **fruit** you will recognize
M 7:17 tree bears good **fruit**, but a bad
M 7:17 tree bears bad **fruit**.
M 7:18 cannot bear bad **fruit**, and a bad
M 7:18 cannot bear good **fruit**.
M 7:19 not bear good **fruit** is cut down
M 7:20 then, by their **fruit** you will recognize
M 12:33 good and its **fruit** will be good,
M 12:33 bad and its **fruit** will be bad;
M 12:33 known by its **fruit**.
M 13:23 He indeed bears **fruit** and produces a
M 21:19 you never bear **fruit** again!" He said.
M 21:34 share of the **fruit**.
M 21:41 share of the **fruit** at harvest time."
M 21:43 will produce its **fruit**.
M 26:29 drink of this **fruit** of the vine

Fulfill (8 Occurrences)

- M 1:22 took place to **fulfill** what the Lord
M 3:15 for us to **fulfill** all righteousness in
M 4:14 to **fulfill** what was spoken
M 5:17 them, but to **fulfill** them.
M 5:33 your oath, but **fulfill** your vows to
M 8:17 This was to **fulfill** what was spoken
M 12:17 This was to **fulfill** what was spoken
M 21: 4 took place to **fulfill** what was spoken

Fulfilled (8 Occurrences)

- M 2:15 of Herod. This **fulfilled** what the Lord
M 2:17 prophet Jeremiah was **fulfilled**:
M 2:23 Nazareth. So was **fulfilled** what was spoken
M 13:14 of Isaiah is **fulfilled**: 'You will be
M 13:35 So was **fulfilled** what was spoken
M 26:54 the Scriptures be **fulfilled** that say it
M 26:56 prophets would be **fulfilled**." Then all the
M 27: 9 the prophet was **fulfilled**: "They took the

Full (10 Occurrences)

- M 6: 2 already have their **full** reward.
M 6: 5 already have their **full** reward.
M 6:16 already have their **full** reward.
M 6:22 body will be **full** of light.
M 6:23 body will be **full** of darkness. If
M 12:13 was restored to **full** use, just like
M 13:48 When it was **full**, the men pulled
M 23:25 inside they are **full** of greed and

M 23:27 the inside are **full** of dead men's
M 23:28 inside you are **full** of hypocrisy and

Furnace (3 Occurrences)

M 6:30 thrown into the **furnace**, will He not
M 13:42 into the fiery **furnace**, where there will
M 13:50 into the fiery **furnace**, where there will

Further (1 Occurrence)

M 22:46 question Him any **further**.

Gadarenes (1 Occurrence)

M 8:28 region of the **Gadarenes**, He was met

Gained (4 Occurrences)

M 25:16 to work and **gained** five more.
M 25:17 the two talents **gained** two more.
M 25:20 See, I have **gained** five more.'
M 25:22 See, I have **gained** two more.'

Gains (1 Occurrence)

M 16:26 man if he **gains** the whole world,

Galilean (1 Occurrence)

M 26:69 with Jesus the **Galilean**," she said.

Galilee (16 Occurrences)

M 2:22 the district of **Galilee**,
M 3:13 Jesus came from **Galilee** to the Jordan
M 4:12 He withdrew to **Galilee**.
M 4:15 beyond the Jordan, **Galilee** of the Gentiles—
M 4:18 the Sea of **Galilee**, He saw two
M 4:23 Jesus went throughout **Galilee**, teaching in their
M 4:25 Him came from **Galilee**, the Decapolis, Jerusalem,
M 15:29 the Sea of **Galilee**. Then He went
M 17:22 gathered together in **Galilee**, Jesus told them,
M 19: 1 things, He left **Galilee** and went into
M 21:11 from Nazareth in **Galilee**."
M 26:32 of you into **Galilee**."
M 27:55 followed Jesus from **Galilee** to minister to
M 28: 7 of you into **Galilee**. There you will
M 28:10 to go to **Galilee**. There they will
M 28:16 disciples went to **Galilee**, to the mountain

Gall (1 Occurrence)

M 27:34 drink, mixed with **gall**; but after tasting

Garden (1 Occurrence)

M 13:32 the largest of **garden** plants and becomes

Garment (3 Occurrences)

M 3: 4 John wore a **garment** of camel's hair,
M 9:16 on an old **garment**. For the patch
M 9:16 away from the **garment**, and a worse

Garments (1 Occurrence)

M 27:35 divided up His **garments** by casting lots.

Gate (3 Occurrences)

M 7:13 through the narrow **gate**. For wide is

M 7:13 wide is the **gate** and broad is

M 7:14 small is the **gate** and narrow the

Gates (1 Occurrence)

M 16:18 church, and the **gates** of Hades will

Gateway (1 Occurrence)

M 26:71 out to the **gateway**, another servant girl

Gather (9 Occurrences)

M 3:12 floor and to **gather** His wheat into

M 6:26 or reap or **gather** into barns— and

M 12:30 who does not **gather** with Me scatters.

M 13:30 be burned; then **gather** the wheat into

M 18:20 two or three **gather** together in My

M 23:37 have longed to **gather** your children together,

M 24:28 the vultures will **gather**.

M 24:31 and they will **gather** His elect from

M 25:26 not sown and **gather** where I have

Gathered (10 Occurrences)

M 7:16 them. Are grapes **gathered** from thornbushes, or

M 13: 2 Such large crowds **gathered** around Him that

M 16: 9 many basketfuls you **gathered**?

M 16:10 many basketfuls you **gathered**?

M 17:22 When they **gathered** together in Galilee,

M 22:10 the streets and **gathered** everyone they could

M 22:34 Sadducees, they themselves **gathered** together.

M 25:32 nations will be **gathered** before Him, and

M 26:57 and elders had **gathered**.

M 27:27 the Praetorium and **gathered** the whole company

Gathering (1 Occurrence)

M 25:24 not sown and **gathering** where you have

Gathers (1 Occurrence)

M 23:37 as a hen **gathers** her chicks under

Gave (23 Occurrences)

M 1:25 her until she **gave** birth to a

M 1:25 Son. And he **gave** Him the name

M 8:18 around Him, He **gave** orders to cross

M 10: 1 to Him, Jesus **gave** them authority over

M 14:19 the loaves and **gave** them to the

M 14:19 and the disciples **gave** them to the

M 15:36 the fish, He **gave** thanks and broke

M 15:36 them. Then He **gave** them to the

M 15:36 and the disciples **gave** them to the

M 20:14 same as I **gave** you.

M 21:23 asked. “And who **gave** You this authority?”

M 25:15 To one he **gave** five talents, to

M 25:35 hungry and you **gave** Me something to
M 25:35 thirsty and you **gave** Me something to
M 25:42 hungry and you **gave** Me nothing to
M 25:42 thirsty and you **gave** Me nothing to
M 26:26 broke it, and **gave** it to the
M 26:27 took the cup, **gave** thanks, and gave
M 26:27 gave thanks, and **gave** it to them,
M 27:10 and they **gave** them for the
M 27:12 and elders, He **gave** no answer.
M 27:14 But Jesus **gave** no answer, not
M 28:12 a plan, they **gave** the soldiers a

Genealogy (1 Occurrence)

M 1: 1 record of the **genealogy** of Jesus Christ,

Generation (9 Occurrences)

M 11:16 I compare this **generation**? They are like
M 12:39 wicked and adulterous **generation** demands a sign,
M 12:41 judgment with this **generation** and condemn it;
M 12:42 judgment with this **generation** and condemn it;
M 12:45 with this wicked **generation.**”
M 16: 4 wicked and adulterous **generation** demands a sign,
M 17:17 unbelieving and perverse **generation!**” Jesus replied. “How
M 23:36 come upon this **generation.**
M 24:34 tell you, this **generation** will not pass

Generations (1 Occurrence)

M 1:17 there were fourteen **generations** from Abraham to

Generous (1 Occurrence)

M 20:15 because I am **generous**?’

Gennesaret (1 Occurrence)

M 14:34 they landed at **Gennesaret.**

Gentiles (7 Occurrences)

M 4:15 Galilee of the **Gentiles**—
M 5:47 Do not even **Gentiles** do the same?
M 6:32 For the **Gentiles** strive after all
M 10: 5 road of the **Gentiles** or enter any
M 10:18 and to the **Gentiles.**
M 20:19 over to the **Gentiles** to be mocked
M 20:25 rulers of the **Gentiles** lord it over

Gentle (2 Occurrences)

M 11:29 for I am **gentle** and humble in
M 21: 5 comes to you, **gentle** and riding on

Get (12 Occurrences)

M 2:13 in a dream. “**Get up!**” he said.
M 2:20 “**Get up!**” he said.
M 5:26 you will not **get** out until you
M 5:46 reward will you **get**? Do not even
M 9: 5 or to say, ‘**Get up and walk?**’

M 9: 6 to the paralytic, “**Get** up, pick up
M 13:54 did this man **get** such wisdom and
M 13:56 did this man **get** all these things?”
M 14:22 made the disciples **get** into the boat
M 16:23 said to Peter, “**Get** behind Me, Satan!
M 17: 7 and touched them. “**Get** up,” He said.
M 22:12 ‘how did you **get** in here without

Gethsemane (1 Occurrence)

M 26:36 a place called **Gethsemane**, and He told

Ghost (1 Occurrence)

M 14:26 terrified. “It’s a **ghost!**” they said, and

Gift (7 Occurrences)

M 5:23 are offering your **gift** at the altar
M 5:24 leave your **gift** there before the
M 5:24 and offer your **gift**.
M 8: 4 and offer the **gift** prescribed by Moses,
M 15: 5 me is a **gift** devoted to God,’
M 23:18 swears by the **gift** on it, he
M 23:19 is greater: the **gift**, or the altar

Gifts (2 Occurrences)

M 2:11 presented Him with **gifts** of gold and
M 7:11 to give good **gifts** to your children,

Girl (5 Occurrences)

M 9:24 told them. “The **girl** is not dead,
M 9:25 and took the **girl** by the hand,
M 14:11 presented to the **girl**, who carried it
M 26:69 and a servant **girl** came up to
M 26:71 gateway, another servant **girl** saw him and

Give (36 Occurrences)

36 Occurrences

Given (14 Occurrences)

M 7: 7 it will be **given** to you; seek,
M 9: 8 God, who had **given** such authority to
M 10:19 you will be **given** what to say.
M 12:39 none will be **given** it except the
M 13:11 heaven has been **given** to you, but
M 13:12 has will be **given** more, and he
M 16: 4 none will be **given** it except the
M 19:11 it has been **given**.
M 21:43 from you and **given** to a people
M 22:30 marry nor be **given** in marriage. Instead,
M 25:29 has will be **given** more, and he
M 26: 9 and the money **given** to the poor.”
M 27:58 that it be **given** to him.
M 28:18 earth has been **given** to Me.

Gives (3 Occurrences)

M 5:15 stand, and it **gives** light to everyone
M 10:42 And if anyone **gives** even a cup
M 26:73 “for your accent **gives** you away.”

Giving (2 Occurrences)

M 6: 4 so that your **giving** may be in
M 24:38 drinking, marrying and **giving** in marriage, up

Glad (1 Occurrence)

M 5:12 Rejoice and be **glad**, because great is

Glorified (2 Occurrences)

M 9: 8 with awe and **glorified** God, who had
M 15:31 seeing. And they **glorified** the God of

Glorify (1 Occurrence)

M 5:16 good deeds and **glorify** your Father in

Glorious (2 Occurrences)

M 19:28 sits on His **glorious** throne, you who
M 25:31 sit on His **glorious** throne.

Glory (5 Occurrences)

M 4: 8 world and their **glory**.
M 6:29 in all his **glory** was adorned like
M 16:27 in His Father’s **glory** with His angels,
M 24:30 power and great **glory**.
M 25:31 comes in His **glory**, and all the

Glutton (1 Occurrence)

M 11:19 ‘Look at this **glutton** and drunkard, a

Gnashing (6 Occurrences)

M 8:12 be weeping and **gnashing** of teeth.”
M 13:42 be weeping and **gnashing** of teeth.
M 13:50 be weeping and **gnashing** of teeth.
M 22:13 be weeping and **gnashing** of teeth.’
M 24:51 be weeping and **gnashing** of teeth.
M 25:30 be weeping and **gnashing** of teeth.’

Gnat (1 Occurrence)

M 23:24 strain out a **gnat** but swallow a

Go (56 Occurrences)

56 Occurrences

Goats (2 Occurrences)

M 25:32 sheep from the **goats**.
M 25:33 right and the **goats** on His left.

God (50 Occurrences)

50 Occurrences

God’s (3 Occurrences)

M 5:34 for it is **God’s** throne;
M 22:21 God what is **God’s**.”
M 23:22 heaven swears by **God’s** throne and by

Goes (4 Occurrences)

M 8: 9 go, and he **goes**; and another to

M 12:45 Then it **goes** and brings with
M 15:17 enters the mouth **goes** into the stomach
M 18:12 one of them **goes** astray, will he

Going (11 Occurrences)

M 2:13 for Herod is **going** to search for
M 4:21 **Going** on from there,
M 20:17 As Jesus was **going** up to Jerusalem,
M 20:18 "Look, we are **going** up to Jerusalem,
M 20:22 cup I am **going** to drink?" "We
M 25: 8 our lamps are **going** out.'
M 25:14 like a man **going** on a journey,
M 26:39 **Going** a little farther,
M 26:49 **Going** directly to Jesus,
M 27:40 "You who are **going** to destroy the
M 28: 7 dead and is **going** ahead of you

Gold (4 Occurrences)

M 2:11 with gifts of **gold** and frankincense and
M 10: 9 not carry any **gold** or silver or
M 23:16 swears by the **gold** of the temple,
M 23:17 is greater: the **gold**, or the temple

Golgotha (1 Occurrence)

M 27:33 a place called **Golgotha**, which means The

Gomorrah (1 Occurrence)

M 10:15 for Sodom and **Gomorrah** on the day

Gone (2 Occurrences)

M 2:13 the Magi had **gone**, an angel of
M 26:71 When Peter had **gone** out to the

Good (34 Occurrences)

34 Occurrences

Gospel (4 Occurrences)

M 4:23 synagogues, preaching the **gospel** of the kingdom,
M 9:35 synagogues, preaching the **gospel** of the kingdom,
M 24:14 And this **gospel** of the kingdom
M 26:13 you, wherever this **gospel** is preached in

Got (13 Occurrences)

M 2:14 So he **got** up, took the
M 2:21 So Joseph **got** up, took the
M 8:15 her, and she **got** up and began
M 8:23 When He **got** into the boat,
M 8:26 afraid?" Then He **got** up and rebuked
M 9: 1 Jesus **got** into a boat,
M 9: 7 And the man **got** up and went
M 9: 9 him, and Matthew **got** up and followed
M 9:19 So Jesus **got** up and went
M 9:25 hand, and she **got** up.
M 13: 2 Him that He **got** into a boat

M 14:29 Jesus. Then Peter **got** down out of
M 15:39 the crowds, He **got** into the boat

Gouge (2 Occurrences)

M 5:29 you to sin, **gouge** it out and
M 18: 9 you to sin, **gouge** it out and

Governor (4 Occurrences)

M 27: 2 to Pilate the **governor**.
M 27:11 stood before the **governor**, who questioned Him:
M 27:21 you?" asked the **governor**. "Barabbas," they replied.
M 28:14 report reaches the **governor**, we will satisfy

Governor's (3 Occurrences)

M 27:14 much to the **governor's** amazement.
M 27:15 it was the **governor's** custom at the
M 27:27 Then the **governor's** soldiers took Jesus

Governors (1 Occurrence)

M 10:18 be brought before **governors** and kings as

Grabbed (1 Occurrence)

M 18:28 hundred denarii. He **grabbed** him and began

Grain (2 Occurrences)

M 12: 1 the heads of **grain** and eat them.
M 13:26 sprouted and bore **grain**, then the weeds

Grainfields (1 Occurrence)

M 12: 1 went through the **grainfields** on the Sabbath.

Grant (1 Occurrence)

M 20:23 not Mine to **grant**. These seats belong

Granted (1 Occurrence)

M 14: 9 her wish be **granted**

Grapes (1 Occurrence)

M 7:16 recognize them. Are **grapes** gathered from thornbushes,

Grasped (1 Occurrence)

M 28: 9 came to Him, **grasped** His feet, and

Grass (2 Occurrences)

M 6:30 God clothes the **grass** of the field,
M 14:19 down on the **grass**. Taking the five

Great (19 Occurrences)

M 2:10 they rejoiced with **great** delight.
M 2:18 Ramah, weeping and **great** mourning, Rachel weeping
M 4:16 have seen a **great** light; on those
M 5:12 be glad, because **great** is your reward
M 5:19 will be called **great** in the kingdom
M 5:35 city of the **great** King.
M 6:23 is darkness, how **great** is that darkness!
M 7:27 it fell— and **great** was its collapse!"
M 8:10 Israel with such **great** faith.
M 12:40 belly of the **great** fish, so the
M 15:28 "your faith is **great**! Let it be

M 19:22 because he had **great** wealth.
M 20:26 wants to become **great** among you must
M 24:21 there will be **great** tribulation, unmatched from
M 24:24 appear and perform **great** signs and wonders
M 24:30 with power and **great** glory.
M 27:60 he rolled a **great** stone across the
M 28: 2 there was a **great** earthquake, for an
M 28: 8 in fear and **great** joy, and ran

Greater (7 Occurrences)

M 11:11 risen no one **greater** than John the
M 11:11 of heaven is **greater** than he.
M 12: 6 you that something **greater** than the temple
M 12:41 and now One **greater** than Jonah is
M 12:42 and now One **greater** than Solomon is
M 23:17 fools! Which is **greater**: the gold, or
M 23:19 men! Which is **greater**: the gift, or

Greatest (5 Occurrences)

M 18: 1 then is the **greatest** in the kingdom
M 18: 4 child is the **greatest** in the kingdom
M 22:36 commandment is the **greatest** in the Law?"
M 22:38 the first and **greatest** commandment.
M 23:11 The **greatest** among you shall

Greatly (2 Occurrences)

M 18:31 happened, they were **greatly** distressed, and they
M 19:25 this, they were **greatly** astonished and asked,

Greed (1 Occurrence)

M 23:25 are full of **greed** and self-indulgence.

Greet (2 Occurrences)

M 5:47 And if you **greet** only your brothers,
M 10:12 enter the home, **greet** its occupants.

Greetings (3 Occurrences)

M 23: 7 the **greetings** in the marketplaces,
M 26:49 Jesus, he said, "**Greetings**, Rabbi," and kissed
M 28: 9 them and said, "**Greetings!**" They came to

Grew (1 Occurrence)

M 13: 7 among thorns, which **grew** up and choked

Grieved (3 Occurrences)

M 14: 9 The king was **grieved**, but because of
M 17:23 disciples were deeply **grieved**.
M 26:22 They were deeply **grieved** and began to

Grinding (1 Occurrence)

M 24:41 women will be **grinding** at the mill:

Ground (6 Occurrences)

M 10:29 fall to the **ground** apart from the
M 13: 5 fell on rocky **ground**, where it did
M 13:20 sown on rocky **ground** is the one

M 15:35 down on the **ground**.
M 25:18 hole in the **ground**, and hid his
M 25:25 talent in the **ground**. See, you have

Group (1 Occurrence)

M 21:36 than the first **group**. But the tenants

Grow (3 Occurrences)

M 6:28 of the field **grow**: They do not
M 13:30 Let both **grow** together until the
M 24:12 of most will **grow** cold.

Grown (1 Occurrence)

M 13:15 people's heart has **grown** callous; they hardly

Grows (1 Occurrence)

M 13:32 seeds, yet it **grows** into the largest

Grumble (1 Occurrence)

M 20:11 they began to **grumble** against the landowner.

Guard (2 Occurrences)

M 27:65 "You have a **guard**," Pilate said. "Go,
M 27:66 and posting the **guard**."

Guarding (1 Occurrence)

M 27:54 him who were **guarding** Jesus saw the

Guards (4 Occurrences)

M 26:58 down with the **guards** to see the
M 28: 4 The **guards** trembled in fear
M 28:11 some of the **guards** went into the
M 28:15 So the **guards** took the money

Guests (4 Occurrences)

M 9:15 "How can the **guests** of the bridegroom
M 14: 9 oaths and his **guests**, he ordered that
M 22:10 was filled with **guests**.
M 22:11 to see the **guests**, he spotted a

Guides (3 Occurrences)

M 15:14 They are blind **guides**. If a blind
M 23:16 to you, blind **guides**! You say, 'If
M 23:24 You blind **guides**! You strain out

Had (84 Occurrences)

84 Occurrences

Hades (2 Occurrences)

M 11:23 brought down to **Hades**! For if the
M 16:18 the gates of **Hades** will not prevail

Hail (1 Occurrence)

M 27:29 mock Him, saying, "**Hail**, King of the

Hair (2 Occurrences)

M 3: 4 garment of camel's **hair**, with a leather
M 5:36 make a single **hair** white or black.

Hairs (1 Occurrence)

M 10:30 even the very **hairs** of your head

Hall (1 Occurrence)

M 22:10 and the wedding **hall** was filled with

Hallowed (1 Occurrence)

M 6: 9 Father in heaven, **hallowed** be Your name.

Hand (24 Occurrences)

M 3:12 is in His **hand** to clear His
M 5:25 Otherwise, he may **hand** you over to
M 5:25 the judge may **hand** you over to
M 5:30 if your right **hand** causes you to
M 6: 3 let your left **hand** know what your
M 6: 3 what your right **hand** is doing,
M 8: 3 reached out His **hand** and touched the
M 8:15 He touched her **hand**, and the fever
M 9:18 and place Your **hand** on her, and
M 9:25 girl by the **hand**, and she got
M 10:17 for they will **hand** you over to
M 10:19 But when they **hand** you over, do
M 12:10 with a withered **hand** was there. In
M 12:13 "Stretch out your **hand**." So he stretched
M 14:31 reached out His **hand** and took hold
M 18: 8 If your **hand** or your foot
M 20:21 at Your right **hand**, and the other
M 22:13 servants, 'Tie him **hand** and foot, and
M 22:44 at My right **hand** until I put
M 26:15 me if I **hand** Him over to
M 26:23 has dipped his **hand** into the bowl
M 26:64 at the right **hand** of Power and
M 27:29 in His right **hand** and knelt down
M 27:38 on His right **hand** and the other

Handed (4 Occurrences)

M 26: 2 Man will be **handed** over to be
M 27: 2 Him away, and **handed** Him over to
M 27:18 that they had **handed** Jesus over to
M 27:26 Jesus flogged, and **handed** Him over to

Hands (11 Occurrences)

M 4: 6 up in their **hands**, so that You
M 15: 2 not wash their **hands** before they eat."
M 15:20 eating with unwashed **hands** does not defile
M 16:21 things at the **hands** of the elders,
M 17:12 suffer at their **hands**."
M 17:22 delivered into the **hands** of men.
M 18: 8 to have two **hands** and two feet
M 19:13 to place His **hands** on them and
M 19:15 had placed His **hands** on them, He
M 26:45 betrayed into the **hands** of sinners.
M 27:24 and washed his **hands** before the crowd.

Hang (1 Occurrence)

M 22:40 and the Prophets **hang** on these two

Hanged (1 Occurrence)

M 27: 5 went away and **hanged** himself.

Happen (5 Occurrences)

M 16:22 "This shall never **happen** to You!"

M 21:21 sea,' it will **happen**.

M 24: 3 will these things **happen**, and what will

M 24: 6 These things must **happen**, but the end

M 26:54 say it must **happen** this way?"

Happened (6 Occurrences)

M 18:31 saw what had **happened**, they were greatly

M 22:26 The same thing **happened** to the second

M 24:34 these things have **happened**.

M 26:56 this has all **happened** so that the

M 27:54 all that had **happened**, they were terrified

M 28:11 all that had **happened**.

Harassed (1 Occurrence)

M 9:36 because they were **harassed** and helpless, like

Harbor (1 Occurrence)

M 9: 4 "Why do you **harbor** evil in your

Hard (2 Occurrences)

M 19:23 you, it is **hard** for a rich

M 25:24 you are a **hard** man, reaping where

Hardly (1 Occurrence)

M 13:15 grown callous; they **hardly** hear with their

Hardness (1 Occurrence)

M 19: 8 because of your **hardness** of heart; but

Harvest (7 Occurrences)

M 9:37 His disciples, "The **harvest** is plentiful, but

M 9:38 Lord of the **harvest**, therefore, to send

M 9:38 workers into His **harvest**."

M 13:30 together until the **harvest**. At that time

M 13:39 the devil. The **harvest** is the end

M 21:34 When the **harvest** time drew near,

M 21:41 the fruit at **harvest** time."

Harvesters (2 Occurrences)

M 13:30 will tell the **harvesters**: First collect the

M 13:39 age, and the **harvesters** are angels.

Has (57 Occurrences)

57 Occurrences

Hate (3 Occurrences)

M 5:43 your neighbor' and '**Hate** your enemy.'

M 6:24 Either he will **hate** the one and

M 24:10 will betray and **hate** one another,

Hated (2 Occurrences)

M 10:22 You will be **hated** by everyone because
M 24: 9 you will be **hated** by all nations

Have (127 Occurrences)

127 Occurrences

Haven'T (1 Occurrence)

M 12: 5 Or **haven't** you read in

Having (6 Occurrences)

M 2:12 And **having** been warned in
M 2:22 go there. And **having** been warned in
M 4:24 the demon-possessed, those **having** seizures, and the
M 16: 8 among yourselves about **having** no bread?
M 22:24 man dies without **having** children, his brother
M 22:25 and died without **having** children. So he

He (352 Occurrences)

352 Occurrences

Head (11 Occurrences)

M 5:36 swear by your **head**, for you cannot
M 6:17 fast, anoint your **head** and wash your
M 8:20 to lay His **head**.”
M 10:25 master. If the **head** of the house
M 10:30 hairs of your **head** are all numbered.
M 14: 8 a platter the **head** of John the
M 14:11 John's **head** was brought in
M 26: 7 poured on His **head** as He reclined
M 27:29 it on His **head**. They put a
M 27:30 Him on the **head** repeatedly.
M 27:37 Above His **head** they posted the

Heads (2 Occurrences)

M 12: 1 to pick the **heads** of grain and
M 27:39 Him, shaking their **heads**

Heal (6 Occurrences)

M 8: 7 will go and **heal** him,” Jesus replied.
M 10: 1 them out and **heal** every disease and
M 10: 8 **Heal** the sick, raise
M 12:10 it lawful to **heal** on the Sabbath?”
M 13:15 and I would **heal** them.’
M 17:16 they could not **heal** him.”

Healed (15 Occurrences)

M 4:24 paralyzed— and He **healed** them.
M 8: 8 servant will be **healed**.
M 8:13 his servant was **healed** at that very
M 8:16 a word and **healed** all the sick.
M 9:21 I will be **healed**.”
M 9:22 “your faith has **healed** you.” And the
M 12:15 Him, and He **healed** them all,
M 12:22 Jesus, and He **healed** the man so

M 14:14 on them and **healed** their sick.
M 14:36 touched Him were **healed**.
M 15:28 her daughter was **healed** from that very
M 15:30 feet, and He **healed** them.
M 17:18 and he was **healed** from that moment.
M 19: 2 Him, and He **healed** them there.
M 21:14 temple, and He **healed** them.

Healing (2 Occurrences)

M 4:23 the kingdom, and **healing** every disease and
M 9:35 the kingdom, and **healing** every disease and

Healthy (1 Occurrence)

M 9:12 is not the **healthy** who need a

Heaped (1 Occurrence)

M 27:39 who passed by **heaped** abuse on Him,

Hear (17 Occurrences)

M 11: 4 John what you **hear** and see:
M 11: 5 cleansed, the deaf **hear**, the dead are
M 11:15 ears, let him **hear**.
M 12:19 no one will **hear** His voice in
M 12:42 the earth to **hear** the wisdom of
M 13: 9 ears, let him **hear**.”
M 13:13 they do not **hear** or understand.’
M 13:15 callous; they hardly **hear** with their ears,
M 13:15 with their eyes, **hear** with their ears,
M 13:16 ears because they **hear**.
M 13:17 it, and to **hear** what you hear
M 13:17 hear what you **hear** but did not
M 13:17 but did not **hear** it.
M 13:43 ears, let him **hear**.
M 21:16 “Do you **hear** what these children
M 24: 6 You will **hear** of wars and
M 27:13 “Do You not **hear** how many charges

Heard (27 Occurrences)

M 2: 3 When King Herod **heard** this, he was
M 2: 9 After they had **heard** the king, they
M 2:18 “A voice is **heard** in Ramah, weeping
M 4:12 When Jesus **heard** that John had
M 5:21 You have **heard** that it was
M 5:27 You have **heard** that it was
M 5:33 Again, you have **heard** that it was
M 5:38 You have **heard** that it was
M 5:43 You have **heard** that it was
M 6: 7 they will be **heard**.
M 8:10 When Jesus **heard** this, He marveled
M 11: 2 Meanwhile, John **heard** in prison about
M 12:24 when the Pharisees **heard** this, they said,

M 14: 1 Herod the tetrarch **heard** the reports about
M 14:13 When Jesus **heard** about John, He
M 15:12 offended when they **heard** this?"
M 17: 6 When the disciples **heard** this, they fell
M 19:22 the young man **heard** this, he went
M 19:25 When the disciples **heard** this, they were
M 20:24 When the ten **heard** about this, they
M 20:30 road. When they **heard** that Jesus was
M 21:45 priests and Pharisees **heard** His parables, they
M 22:22 And when they **heard** this, they were
M 22:33 When the crowds **heard** this, they were
M 22:34 when the Pharisees **heard** that Jesus had
M 26:65 now you have **heard** the blasphemy.
M 27:47 those standing there **heard** this, they said,

Hearing (3 Occurrences)

M 9:12 On **hearing** this, Jesus said,
M 13:13 not see; though **hearing**, they do not
M 13:14 will be ever **hearing** but never understanding;

Hears (6 Occurrences)

M 7:24 Therefore everyone who **hears** these words of
M 7:26 But everyone who **hears** these words of
M 13:19 When anyone **hears** the message of
M 13:20 the one who **hears** the word and
M 13:22 the one who **hears** the word, but
M 13:23 the one who **hears** the word and

Heart (14 Occurrences)

M 5: 8 the pure in **heart**, for they will
M 5:28 her in his **heart**.
M 6:21 is, there your **heart** will be also.
M 11:29 and humble in **heart**, and you will
M 12:34 overflow of the **heart**, the mouth speaks.
M 12:40 nights in the **heart** of the earth.
M 13:15 For this people's **heart** has grown callous;
M 13:19 sown in his **heart**. This is the
M 15:18 come from the **heart**, and these things
M 15:19 out of the **heart** come evil thoughts,
M 18:35 brother from your **heart**."
M 19: 8 your hardness of **heart**; but it was
M 22:37 with all your **heart** and with all
M 24:48 says in his **heart**, 'My master will

Hearts (3 Occurrences)

M 9: 4 evil in your **hearts**?
M 13:15 understand with their **hearts**, and turn, and
M 15: 8 lips, but their **hearts** are far from

Heat (1 Occurrence)

M 20:12 and the scorching **heat** of the day.'

Heaven (73 Occurrences)

73 Occurrences

Heavenly (6 Occurrences)

- M 5:48 therefore, as your **heavenly** Father is perfect.
M 6:14 their trespasses, your **heavenly** Father will also
M 6:26 and yet your **heavenly** Father feeds them.
M 6:32 things, and your **heavenly** Father knows that
M 15:13 plant that My **heavenly** Father has not
M 18:35 is how My **heavenly** Father will treat

Heavens (3 Occurrences)

- M 3:16 water. Suddenly the **heavens** were opened, and
M 24:29 powers of the **heavens** will be shaken.’
M 24:31 end of the **heavens** to the other.

Heavy (2 Occurrences)

- M 23: 4 They tie up **heavy**, burdensome loads and
M 26:43 their eyes were **heavy**.

Heed (1 Occurrence)

- M 10:14 welcome you or **heed** your words, shake

Heir (1 Occurrence)

- M 21:38 ‘This is the **heir**. Come, let us

Held (1 Occurrence)

- M 27:48 a reed, and **held** it up for

Hell (7 Occurrences)

- M 5:22 the fire of **hell**.
M 5:29 be thrown into **hell**.
M 5:30 to depart into **hell**.
M 10:28 and body in **hell**.
M 18: 9 the fire of **hell**.
M 23:15 a son of **hell** as you are.
M 23:33 the sentence of **hell**?

Help (1 Occurrence)

- M 15:25 before Him. “Lord, **help** me!” she said.

Helpless (1 Occurrence)

- M 9:36 were harassed and **helpless**, like sheep without

Hen (1 Occurrence)

- M 23:37 together, as a **hen** gathers her chicks

Her (33 Occurrences)

33 Occurrences

Herd (3 Occurrences)

- M 8:30 distance a large **herd** of pigs was
M 8:31 us into the **herd** of pigs.”
M 8:32 and the whole **herd** rushed down the

Here (23 Occurrences)

- M 6:30 field, which is **here** today and tomorrow
M 8:29 “Have You come **here** to torture us
M 12: 6 the temple is **here**.

M 12:18 "Here is My servant,
M 12:41 than Jonah is here.
M 12:42 than Solomon is here.
M 12:49 disciples, He said, "Here are My mother
M 14: 8 said, "Give me here on a platter
M 14:17 "We have here only five loaves
M 14:18 "Bring them here to Me," Jesus
M 16:28 who are standing here will not taste
M 17: 4 us to be here. If You wish,
M 17:17 Bring the boy here to Me."
M 17:20 mountain, 'Move from here to there,' and
M 20: 6 you been standing here all day long
M 22:12 you get in here without wedding clothes?'
M 24: 2 not one stone here will be left
M 24:23 to you, 'Look, here is the Christ!'
M 24:26 go out; or, 'Here He is in
M 25: 6 cry rang out: 'Here is the bridegroom!
M 26:36 told them, "Sit here while I go
M 26:38 of death. Stay here and keep watch
M 28: 6 He is not here; He has risen,

Herod (13 Occurrences)

M 2: 1 time of King Herod, Magi from the
M 2: 3 When King Herod heard this, he
M 2: 7 Then Herod called the Magi
M 2:12 to return to Herod, they withdrew to
M 2:13 tell you, for Herod is going to
M 2:15 the death of Herod. This fulfilled what
M 2:16 When Herod saw that he
M 2:19 After Herod died, an angel
M 2:22 of his father Herod, he was afraid
M 14: 1 At that time Herod the tetrarch heard
M 14: 3 Now Herod had arrested John
M 14: 5 Although Herod wanted to kill
M 14: 6 them and pleased Herod

Herod's (1 Occurrence)

M 14: 6 On Herod's birthday, however, the

Herodians (1 Occurrence)

M 22:16 along with the Herodians. "Teacher," they said,

Herodias (2 Occurrences)

M 14: 3 on account of Herodias, his brother Philip's
M 14: 6 the daughter of Herodias danced before them

Herself (1 Occurrence)

M 9:21 She said to herself, "If only I

Hezekiah (2 Occurrences)

M 1: 9 the father of Hezekiah.
M 1:10 Hezekiah was the father

Hezron (2 Occurrences)

M 1: 3 the father of **Hezron**, and Hezron the
M 1: 3 of Hezron, and **Hezron** the father of

Hid (3 Occurrences)

M 13:44 found it, he **hid** it again, and
M 25:18 the ground, and **hid** his master's money.
M 25:25 went out and **hid** your talent in

Hidden (5 Occurrences)

M 5:14 hill cannot be **hidden**.
M 10:26 disclosed, and nothing **hidden** that will not
M 11:25 because You have **hidden** these things from
M 13:35 will utter things **hidden** since the foundation
M 13:44 is like treasure **hidden** in a field.

High (10 Occurrences)

M 4: 8 to a very **high** mountain and showed
M 17: 1 them up a **high** mountain by themselves.
M 26: 3 courtyard of the **high** priest, whose name
M 26: 9 sold at a **high** price, and the
M 26:51 servant of the **high** priest, cutting off
M 26:57 of Caiaphas the **high** priest, where the
M 26:58 courtyard of the **high** priest. And he
M 26:62 So the **high** priest stood up
M 26:63 silent. Then the **high** priest said to
M 26:65 At this, the **high** priest tore his

Highest (1 Occurrence)

M 21: 9 "Hosanna in the **highest**!"

Hill (1 Occurrence)

M 5:14 city on a **hill** cannot be hidden.

Hills (1 Occurrence)

M 18:12 ninety-nine on the **hills** and go out

Him (262 Occurrences)

262 Occurrences

Himself (9 Occurrences)

M 12:26 is divided against **himself**. How then can
M 14:23 the mountain by **Himself** to pray. When
M 16:24 he must deny **himself** and take up
M 18: 4 Therefore, whoever humbles **himself** like this little
M 23:12 For whoever exalts **himself** will be humbled,
M 23:12 and whoever humbles **himself** will be exalted.
M 27: 5 away and hanged **himself**.
M 27:42 He cannot save **Himself**. He is the
M 27:57 named Joseph, who **himself** was a disciple

Hinder (1 Occurrence)

M 19:14 and do not **hinder** them! For the

Hire (1 Occurrence)

M 20: 1 the morning to **hire** workers for his

Hired (4 Occurrences)

- M 20: 7 no one has **hired** us,' they answered.
M 20: 8 the last ones **hired** and moving on
M 20: 9 workers who were **hired** about the eleventh
M 20:12 men who were **hired** last worked only

His (231 Occurrences)

231 Occurrences

Hit (1 Occurrence)

- M 26:68 us, Christ! Who **hit** You?"

Hold (2 Occurrences)

- M 12:11 he not take **hold** of it and
M 14:31 hand and took **hold** of Peter. "You

Holding (1 Occurrence)

- M 27:16 time they were **holding** a notorious prisoner

Hole (1 Occurrence)

- M 25:18 off, dug a **hole** in the ground,

Holy (9 Occurrences)

- M 1:18 child through the **Holy** Spirit.
M 1:20 is from the **Holy** Spirit.
M 3:11 you with the **Holy** Spirit and with
M 4: 5 Him to the **holy** city and set
M 7: 6 dogs what is **holy**; do not throw
M 12:32 speaks against the **Holy** Spirit will not
M 24:15 standing in the **holy** place 'the abomination
M 27:53 they entered the **holy** city and appeared
M 28:19 and of the **Holy** Spirit,

Home (7 Occurrences)

- M 8: 6 servant lies at **home**, paralyzed and in
M 9: 6 mat, and go **home**."
M 9: 7 up and went **home**.
M 10:12 you enter the **home**, greet its occupants.
M 10:13 If the **home** is worthy, let
M 10:14 you leave that **home** or town.
M 26: 6 Bethany in the **home** of Simon the

Homeowner (2 Occurrences)

- M 13:52 is like a **homeowner** who brings out
M 24:43 this: If the **homeowner** had known in

Hometown (2 Occurrences)

- M 13:54 Coming to His **hometown**, He taught the
M 13:57 "Only in his **hometown** and in his

Honest (1 Occurrence)

- M 22:16 that You are **honest** and that You

Honey (1 Occurrence)

- M 3: 4 locusts and wild **honey**.

Honor (6 Occurrences)

- M 13:57 a prophet without **honor**."

M 15: 4 For God said: ‘**Honor** your father and
M 15: 6 he need not **honor** his father or
M 15: 8 ‘These people **honor** Me with their
M 19:19 **honor** your father and
M 23: 6 the places of **honor** at banquets, the

Honored (1 Occurrence)

M 6: 2 streets, to be **honored** by men. Truly

Hook (1 Occurrence)

M 17:27 sea, cast a **hook**, and take the

Hope (1 Occurrence)

M 12:21 will put their **hope**.”

Hosanna (3 Occurrences)

M 21: 9 followed were shouting: “**Hosanna** to the Son
M 21: 9 of the Lord!” “**Hosanna** in the highest!”
M 21:15 the temple courts, “**Hosanna** to the Son

Hour (21 Occurrences)

M 6:27 add a single **hour** to his life?
M 8:13 at that very **hour**.
M 9:22 from that very **hour**.
M 10:19 say. In that **hour** you will be
M 14:15 place, and the **hour** is already late.
M 15:28 from that very **hour**.
M 20: 3 About the third **hour** he went out
M 20: 5 about the sixth **hour** and the ninth
M 20: 5 and the ninth **hour** and did the
M 20: 6 About the eleventh **hour** he went out
M 20: 9 about the eleventh **hour** came and each
M 20:12 worked only one **hour**,’ they said, ‘and
M 24:36 that day or **hour**, not even the
M 24:44 come at an **hour** you do not
M 24:50 and at an **hour** he does not
M 25:13 day or the **hour**.
M 26:40 Me for one **hour**?” He asked Peter.
M 26:45 resting? Look, the **hour** is near, and
M 27:45 From the sixth **hour** until the ninth
M 27:45 until the ninth **hour** darkness came over
M 27:46 About the ninth **hour** Jesus cried out

House (28 Occurrences)

M 2:11 coming to the **house**, they saw the
M 5:15 everyone in the **house**.
M 7:24 who built his **house** on the rock.
M 7:25 beat against that **house**; yet it did
M 7:26 who built his **house** on sand.
M 7:27 beat against that **house**, and it fell—
M 8:14 arrived at Peter’s **house**, He saw Peter’s
M 9:10 dining at Matthew’s **house**, many tax collectors

M 9:23 Jesus entered the **house** of the synagogue
M 9:28 had entered the **house**, the blind men
M 10:11 stay at his **house** until you move
M 10:25 head of the **house** has been called
M 12: 4 He entered the **house** of God, and
M 12:29 a strong man's **house** and steal his
M 12:29 can plunder his **house**.
M 12:44 return to the **house** I left.' On
M 12:44 it finds the **house** vacant, swept clean,
M 13: 1 out of the **house** and sat by
M 13:36 went into the **house**. His disciples came
M 15:24 sheep of the **house** of Israel.”
M 17:25 Peter entered the **house**, Jesus preempted him.
M 21:13 is written: 'My **house** will be called
M 21:13 be called a **house** of prayer.' But
M 23:38 Look, your **house** is left to
M 24:17 anything from his **house**.
M 24:43 have let his **house** be broken into.
M 26:18 disciples at your **house**.”
M 26:57 away to the **house** of Caiaphas the

Household (5 Occurrences)

M 10:25 members of his **household**!
M 10:36 of his own **household**.'
M 12:25 every city or **household** divided against itself
M 13:57 in his own **household** is a prophet
M 24:45 charge of his **household**, to give the

Houses (1 Occurrence)

M 19:29 who has left **houses** or brothers or

Housetop (1 Occurrence)

M 24:17 one on the **housetop** come down to

Housetops (1 Occurrence)

M 10:27 proclaim from the **housetops**.

How (36 Occurrences)

36 Occurrences

However (1 Occurrence)

M 14: 6 On Herod's birthday, **however**, the daughter of

Humble (1 Occurrence)

M 11:29 am gentle and **humble** in heart, and

Humbled (1 Occurrence)

M 23:12 himself will be **humbled**, and whoever humbles

Humbles (2 Occurrences)

M 18: 4 Therefore, whoever **humbles** himself like this
M 23:12 humbled, and whoever **humbles** himself will be

Hundred (2 Occurrences)

M 18:12 man has a **hundred** sheep and one
M 18:28 owed him a **hundred** denarii. He grabbed

Hundredfold (3 Occurrences)

- M 13: 8 a crop— a **hundredfold**, sixtyfold, or thirtyfold.
M 13:23 a crop— a **hundredfold**, sixtyfold, or thirtyfold.”
M 19:29 will receive a **hundredfold** and will inherit

Hung (1 Occurrence)

- M 18: 6 a large millstone **hung** around his neck

Hunger (1 Occurrence)

- M 5: 6 are those who **hunger** and thirst for

Hungry (9 Occurrences)

- M 4: 2 nights, He was **hungry**.
M 12: 1 His disciples were **hungry** and began to
M 12: 3 his companions were **hungry**?
M 15:32 send them away **hungry**, or they may
M 21:18 city, He was **hungry**.
M 25:35 For I was **hungry** and you gave
M 25:37 we see You **hungry** and feed You,
M 25:42 For I was **hungry** and you gave
M 25:44 we see You **hungry** or thirsty or

Hurried (1 Occurrence)

- M 28: 8 So they **hurried** away from the

Husband (2 Occurrences)

- M 1:16 of Joseph, the **husband** of Mary, of
M 1:19 Because Joseph her **husband** was a righteous

Hymn (1 Occurrence)

- M 26:30 had sung a **hymn**, they went out

Hypocrisy (1 Occurrence)

- M 23:28 are full of **hypocrisy** and wickedness.

Hypocrite (1 Occurrence)

- M 7: 5 You **hypocrite**! First take the

Hypocrites (12 Occurrences)

- M 6: 2 you, as the **hypocrites** do in the
M 6: 5 be like the **hypocrites**. For they love
M 6:16 somber like the **hypocrites**, for they disfigure
M 15: 7 You **hypocrites**! Isaiah prophesied correctly
M 22:18 and said, “You **hypocrites**, why are you
M 23:13 and Pharisees, you **hypocrites**! You shut the
M 23:15 and Pharisees, you **hypocrites**! You traverse land
M 23:23 and Pharisees, you **hypocrites**! You pay tithes
M 23:25 and Pharisees, you **hypocrites**! You clean the
M 23:27 and Pharisees, you **hypocrites**! You are like
M 23:29 and Pharisees, you **hypocrites**! You build tombs
M 24:51 place with the **hypocrites**, where there will

I (209 Occurrences)

209 Occurrences

If (92 Occurrences)

92 Occurrences

Ill (1 Occurrence)

M 4:24 all who were **ill** with various diseases,

Image (1 Occurrence)

M 22:20 "Whose **image** is this," He

Immanuel (1 Occurrence)

M 1:23 will call Him **Immanuel**" (which means, "God

Immediately (7 Occurrences)

M 4:22 and **immediately** they left the

M 8:3 "Be clean!" And **immediately** his leprosy was

M 14:22 **Immediately** Jesus made the

M 14:31 **Immediately** Jesus reached out

M 21:19 He said. And **immediately** the tree withered.

M 24:29 **Immediately** after the tribulation

M 26:74 the man!" And **immediately** a rooster crowed.

Immorality (3 Occurrences)

M 5:32 except for sexual **immorality**, brings adultery upon

M 15:19 murder, adultery, sexual immorality, theft, false testimony,

M 19:9 except for sexual **immorality**, and marries another

Impossible (2 Occurrences)

M 17:20 Nothing will be **impossible** for you."

M 19:26 man this is **impossible**, but with God

Imprisoned (1 Occurrence)

M 4:12 John had been **imprisoned**, He withdrew to

Impurity (1 Occurrence)

M 23:27 every kind of **impurity**.

In (285 Occurrences)

285 Occurrences

Including (1 Occurrence)

M 8:33 reported all this, **including** the account of

Indeed (3 Occurrences)

M 13:23 understands it. He **indeed** bears fruit and

M 17:11 replied, "Elijah does **indeed** come, and he

M 20:23 "You will **indeed** drink My cup,"

Indignant (3 Occurrences)

M 20:24 this, they were **indignant** with the two

M 21:15 and scribes were **indignant** when they saw

M 26:8 this, they were **indignant** and asked, "Why

Infants (1 Occurrence)

M 21:16 of children and **infants** You have ordained

Infirmities (1 Occurrence)

M 8:17 took on our **infirmities**, and carried our

Informed (1 Occurrence)

M 14:12 they went and **informed** Jesus.

Inherit (3 Occurrences)

M 5:5 for they will **inherit** the earth.

M 19:29 hundredfold and will **inherit** eternal life.
M 25:34 by My Father, **inherit** the kingdom prepared

Inheritance (1 Occurrence)

M 21:38 and take his **inheritance**.'

Inner (2 Occurrences)

M 6: 6 go into your **inner** room, shut your
M 24:26 is in the **inner** rooms,' do not

Innocent (6 Occurrences)

M 10:16 snakes and as **innocent** as doves.
M 12: 5 and yet are **innocent**?
M 12: 7 have condemned the **innocent**.
M 27: 4 sinned by betraying **innocent** blood," he said.
M 27:19 do with that **innocent** man, for I
M 27:24 crowd. "I am **innocent** of this man's

Inquired (2 Occurrences)

M 19:16 to Jesus and **inquired**, "Teacher, what good
M 20:21 you want?" He **inquired**. She answered, "Declare

Inscription (1 Occurrence)

M 22:20 asked, "and whose **inscription**?"

Inside (4 Occurrences)

M 23:25 and dish, but **inside** they are full
M 23:26 First clean the **inside** of the cup
M 23:27 but on the **inside** are full of
M 23:28 but on the **inside** you are full

Instead (8 Occurrences)

M 5:15 under a basket. **Instead**, they set it
M 9:17 will be ruined. **Instead**, they pour new
M 10:28 kill the soul. **Instead**, fear the One
M 18:30 But he refused. **Instead**, he went and
M 20:26 way among you. **Instead**, whoever wants to
M 22:30 given in marriage. **Instead**, they will be
M 25: 9 us and you. **Instead**, go to those
M 27:24 nothing, but that **instead** a riot was

Instructed (4 Occurrences)

M 8: 4 Then Jesus **instructed** him, "See that
M 15:35 And He **instructed** the crowd to
M 28:13 and **instructed** them: "You are
M 28:15 as they were **instructed**. And this account

Instructing (1 Occurrence)

M 11: 1 Jesus had finished **instructing** His twelve disciples,

Instructions (1 Occurrence)

M 10: 5 with the following **instructions**: "Do not go

Instructor (1 Occurrence)

M 23:10 you have one **Instructor**, the Christ.

Instructors (1 Occurrence)

M 23:10 to be called **instructors**, for you have

Insult (1 Occurrence)

M 5:11 you when people **insult** you, persecute you,

Intent (1 Occurrence)

M 22:18 knew their evil **intent** and said, "You

Interest (1 Occurrence)

M 25:27 it back with **interest**.

Interpret (1 Occurrence)

M 16: 3 know how to **interpret** the appearance of

Into (70 Occurrences)

70 Occurrences

Invite (1 Occurrence)

M 22: 9 the crossroads and **invite** to the banquet

Invited (4 Occurrences)

M 18: 2 Jesus **invited** a little child

M 22: 3 those he had **invited** to the banquet,

M 22: 4 who have been **invited** that I have

M 22: 8 but those I **invited** were not worthy.

Inwardly (1 Occurrence)

M 7:15 sheep's clothing, but **inwardly** they are ravenous

Is (235 Occurrences)

235 Occurrences

Isaac (4 Occurrences)

M 1: 2 the father of **Isaac**, Isaac the father

M 1: 2 father of Isaac, **Isaac** the father of

M 8:11 banquet with Abraham, **Isaac**, and Jacob in

M 22:32 the God of **Isaac**, and the God

Isaiah (6 Occurrences)

M 3: 3 through the prophet **Isaiah**: "A voice of

M 4:14 through the prophet **Isaiah**:

M 8:17 through the prophet **Isaiah**: "He took on

M 12:17 through the prophet **Isaiah**:

M 13:14 the prophecy of **Isaiah** is fulfilled: 'You

M 15: 7 You hypocrites! **Isaiah** prophesied correctly about

Iscariot (2 Occurrences)

M 10: 4 Zealot, and Judas **Iscariot**, who betrayed Jesus.

M 26:14 one called Judas **Iscariot**, went to the

Isn'T (2 Occurrences)

M 13:55 "Isn't this the carpenter's

M 13:55 the carpenter's son? Isn't His mother's name

Israel (12 Occurrences)

M 2: 6 of My people **Israel**."

M 2:20 the land of **Israel**, for those seeking

M 2:21 the land of **Israel**.

M 8:10 found anyone in **Israel** with such great

M 9:33 been seen in **Israel**!"

M 10: 6 lost sheep of **Israel**.

M 10:23 the towns of **Israel** before the Son
M 15:24 the house of **Israel**.”
M 15:31 the God of **Israel**.
M 19:28 twelve tribes of **Israel**.
M 27: 9 the people of **Israel**,
M 27:42 the King of **Israel**! Let Him come

It (202 Occurrences)

202 Occurrences

It's (1 Occurrence)

M 14:26 they were terrified. “**It's** a ghost!” they

Its (18 Occurrences)

M 2:16 in Bethlehem and **its** vicinity who were
M 5:13 the salt loses **its** savor, how can
M 6:34 enough trouble of **its** own.
M 7:25 not fall, because **its** foundation was on
M 7:27 and great was **its** collapse!”
M 10:12 the home, greet **its** occupants.
M 12:33 tree good and **its** fruit will be
M 12:33 tree bad and **its** fruit will be
M 12:33 is known by **its** fruit.
M 12:44 I left.’ On **its** return, it finds
M 13:32 and nest in **its** branches.”
M 15:13 pulled up by **its** roots.
M 17:27 When you open **its** mouth, you will
M 21:43 who will produce **its** fruit.
M 24: 1 to point out **its** buildings.
M 24:29 will not give **its** light; the stars
M 24:32 As soon as **its** branches become tender
M 26:52 sword back in **its** place,” Jesus said

Itself (4 Occurrences)

M 6:34 will worry about **itself**. Today has enough
M 12:25 kingdom divided against **itself** will be laid
M 12:25 household divided against **itself** will not stand.
M 12:45 more wicked than **itself**, and they go

Jacob (6 Occurrences)

M 1: 2 the father of **Jacob**, and Jacob the
M 1: 2 of Jacob, and **Jacob** the father of
M 1:15 the father of **Jacob**,
M 1:16 and **Jacob** the father of
M 8:11 Abraham, Isaac, and **Jacob** in the kingdom
M 22:32 the God of **Jacob**? He is not

Jailers (1 Occurrence)

M 18:34 over to the **jailers** to be tortured,

James (7 Occurrences)

M 4:21 two other brothers, **James** son of Zebedee
M 10: 2 his brother Andrew; **James** son of Zebedee,

M 10: 3 the tax collector; **James** son of Alphaeus,
M 13:55 aren't His brothers **James**, Joseph, Simon, and
M 17: 1 with Him Peter, **James**, and John the
M 17: 1 the brother of **James**, and led them
M 27:56 the mother of **James** and Joseph, and

Jar (1 Occurrence)

M 26: 7 with an alabaster **jar** of expensive perfume,

Jeconiah (2 Occurrences)

M 1:11 the father of **Jeconiah** and his brothers
M 1:12 exile to Babylon: **Jeconiah** was the father

Jehoshaphat (2 Occurrences)

M 1: 8 the father of **Jehoshaphat**, Jehoshaphat the father
M 1: 8 father of Jehoshaphat, **Jehoshaphat** the father of

Jeremiah (3 Occurrences)

M 2:17 through the prophet **Jeremiah** was fulfilled:
M 16:14 and still others, **Jeremiah** or one of
M 27: 9 was spoken through **Jeremiah** the prophet was

Jericho (1 Occurrence)

M 20:29 they were leaving **Jericho**, a large crowd

Jerusalem (13 Occurrences)

M 2: 1 east arrived in **Jerusalem**,
M 2: 3 disturbed, and all **Jerusalem** with him.
M 3: 5 to him from **Jerusalem** and all Judea
M 4:25 Galilee, the Decapolis, **Jerusalem**, Judea, and beyond
M 5:35 footstool; or by **Jerusalem**, for it is
M 15: 1 to Jesus from **Jerusalem** and asked,
M 16:21 must go to **Jerusalem** and suffer many
M 20:17 going up to **Jerusalem**, He took the
M 20:18 going up to **Jerusalem**, and the Son
M 21: 1 As they approached **Jerusalem** and came to
M 21:10 Jesus had entered **Jerusalem**, the whole city
M 23:37 O **Jerusalem**, Jerusalem, who kills
M 23:37 O Jerusalem, **Jerusalem**, who kills the

Jesse (2 Occurrences)

M 1: 5 the father of **Jesse**,
M 1: 6 and **Jesse** the father of

Jesus (238 Occurrences)

238 Occurrences

Jesus' (2 Occurrences)

M 26:51 this, one of **Jesus'** companions drew his
M 27:53 After **Jesus'** resurrection, when they

Jews (5 Occurrences)

M 2: 2 King of the **Jews**? We saw His
M 27:11 King of the **Jews**?" "You have said
M 27:29 King of the **Jews**!"
M 27:37 KING OF THE **JEWS**.

M 28:15 circulated among the **Jews** to this very

John (29 Occurrences)

M 3: 1 In those days **John** the Baptist came,
M 3: 4 **John** wore a garment
M 3: 7 But when **John** saw many of
M 3:13 be baptized by **John**.
M 3:14 But **John** tried to prevent
M 3:15 this way." Then **John** permitted Him.
M 4:12 Jesus heard that **John** had been imprisoned,
M 4:21 and his brother **John**. They were in
M 10: 2 and his brother **John**;
M 11: 2 Meanwhile, **John** heard in prison
M 11: 4 and report to **John** what you hear
M 11: 7 the crowds about **John**: "What did you
M 11:11 one greater than **John** the Baptist. Yet
M 11:12 the days of **John** the Baptist until
M 11:13 Law prophesied until **John**.
M 11:18 For **John** came neither eating
M 14: 2 servants, "This is **John** the Baptist; he
M 14: 3 Herod had arrested **John** and bound him
M 14: 4 because **John** had been telling
M 14: 5 wanted to kill **John**, he was afraid
M 14: 5 because they regarded **John** as a prophet.
M 14: 8 the head of **John** the Baptist."
M 14:10 sent to have **John** beheaded in the
M 14:13 Jesus heard about **John**, He withdrew by
M 16:14 replied, "Some say **John** the Baptist; others
M 17: 1 Peter, James, and **John** the brother of
M 17:13 to them about **John** the Baptist.
M 21:26 they all regard **John** as a prophet."
M 21:32 For **John** came to you

John's (5 Occurrences)

M 9:14 At that time **John's** disciples came to
M 11: 7 As **John's** disciples were leaving,
M 14:11 **John's** head was brought
M 14:12 Then **John's** disciples came and
M 21:25 the source of **John's** baptism? Was it

Joined (1 Occurrence)

M 19: 6 what God has **joined** together, let man

Jonah (6 Occurrences)

M 12:39 of the prophet **Jonah**.
M 12:40 For as **Jonah** was three days
M 12:41 the preaching of **Jonah**, and now One
M 12:41 One greater than **Jonah** is here.
M 16: 4 the sign of **Jonah**." Then He left
M 16:17 Simon son of **Jonah**! For this was

Joram (2 Occurrences)

- M 1: 8 the father of **Joram**, and Joram the
M 1: 8 of Joram, and **Joram** the father of

Jordan (6 Occurrences)

- M 3: 5 region around the **Jordan**.
M 3: 6 him in the **Jordan** River.
M 3:13 Galilee to the **Jordan** to be baptized
M 4:15 Sea, beyond the **Jordan**, Galilee of the
M 4:25 and beyond the **Jordan**.
M 19: 1 Judea beyond the **Jordan**.

Joseph (12 Occurrences)

- M 1:16 the father of **Joseph**, the husband of
M 1:18 in marriage to **Joseph**, but before they
M 1:19 Because **Joseph** her husband was
M 1:20 dream and said, "**Joseph**, son of David,
M 1:24 When **Joseph** woke up, he
M 2:13 Lord appeared to **Joseph** in a dream.
M 2:19 a dream to **Joseph** in Egypt.
M 2:21 So **Joseph** got up, took
M 13:55 His brothers James, **Joseph**, Simon, and Judas?
M 27:56 of James and **Joseph**, and the mother
M 27:57 from Arimathea named **Joseph**, who himself was
M 27:59 So **Joseph** took the body,

Josiah (2 Occurrences)

- M 1:10 the father of **Josiah**,
M 1:11 and **Josiah** the father of

Jot (1 Occurrence)

- M 5:18 not a single **jot**, not a stroke

Jotham (2 Occurrences)

- M 1: 9 the father of **Jotham**, Jotham the father
M 1: 9 father of Jotham, **Jotham** the father of

Journey (3 Occurrences)

- M 21:33 away on a **journey**.
M 25:14 going on a **journey**, who called his
M 25:15 went on his **journey**.

Joy (5 Occurrences)

- M 13:20 receives it with **joy**.
M 13:44 and in his **joy** he went and
M 25:21 Enter into the **joy** of your master!
M 25:23 Enter into the **joy** of your master!
M 28: 8 fear and great **joy**, and ran to

Judah (4 Occurrences)

- M 1: 2 the father of **Judah** and his brothers.
M 1: 3 **Judah** was the father
M 2: 6 the land of **Judah**, are by no
M 2: 6 the rulers of **Judah**, for out of

Judas (8 Occurrences)

M 10: 4 the Zealot, and **Judas** Iscariot, who betrayed
M 13:55 Joseph, Simon, and **Judas**?
M 26:14 the one called **Judas** Iscariot, went to
M 26:16 from then on **Judas** looked for an
M 26:25 Then **Judas**, who would betray
M 26:47 was still speaking, **Judas**, one of the
M 27: 3 When **Judas**, who had betrayed
M 27: 5 So **Judas** threw the silver

Judea (8 Occurrences)

M 2: 1 in Bethlehem in **Judea**, during the time
M 2: 5 "In Bethlehem in **Judea**," they replied, "for
M 2:22 was reigning in **Judea** in place of
M 3: 1 the wilderness of **Judea**
M 3: 5 Jerusalem and all **Judea** and the whole
M 4:25 the Decapolis, Jerusalem, **Judea**, and beyond the
M 19: 1 the region of **Judea** beyond the Jordan.
M 24:16 who are in **Judea** flee to the

Judge (3 Occurrences)

M 5:25 over to the **judge**, and the judge
M 5:25 judge, and the **judge** may hand you
M 7: 1 "Do not **judge**, or you will

Judged (2 Occurrences)

M 7: 1 you will be **judged**.
M 7: 2 you will be **judged**; and with the

Judges (1 Occurrence)

M 12:27 will be your **judges**.

Judging (1 Occurrence)

M 19:28 on twelve thrones, **judging** the twelve tribes

Judgment (10 Occurrences)

M 5:21 be subject to **judgment**.'
M 5:22 be subject to **judgment**. Again, anyone who
M 7: 2 with the same **judgment** you pronounce, you
M 10:15 the day of **judgment** than for that
M 11:22 the day of **judgment** than for you.
M 11:24 the day of **judgment** than for you."
M 12:36 the day of **judgment** for every careless
M 12:41 stand at the **judgment** with this generation
M 12:42 rise at the **judgment** with this generation
M 27:19 sitting on the **judgment** seat, his wife

Just (13 Occurrences)

M 8: 8 my roof. But **just** say the word,
M 9: 2 **Just** then, some men
M 9:18 "My daughter has **just** died," he said.
M 12:13 to full use, **just** like the other.
M 14:36 and begged Him **just** to let them

M 18:22 tell you, not **just** seven times, but
M 18:33 your fellow servant, **just** as I had
M 19:16 **Just** then, a man
M 20:28 **just** as the Son
M 24:27 For **just** as the lightning
M 25:14 For it is **just** like a man
M 26:24 Man will go **just** as it is
M 28: 6 He has risen, **just** as He said!

Justice (3 Occurrences)

M 12:18 He will proclaim **justice** to the nations.
M 12:20 till He leads **justice** to victory.
M 23:23 of the law: **justice**, mercy, and faithfulness.

Keep (7 Occurrences)

M 19:17 to enter life, **keep** the commandments.”
M 24:42 Therefore **keep** watch, because you
M 25:13 Therefore **keep** watch, because you
M 26:18 near. I will **keep** the Passover with
M 26:38 Stay here and **keep** watch with Me.”
M 26:40 not able to **keep** watch with Me
M 28:14 satisfy him and **keep** you out of

Keeping (1 Occurrence)

M 3: 8 fruit, then, in **keeping** with repentance.

Keeps (1 Occurrence)

M 15:23 away, for she **keeps** crying out after

Kept (3 Occurrences)

M 19:20 these I have **kept**,” said the young
M 24:43 he would have **kept** watch and would
M 27:36 sitting down, they **kept** watch over Him

Keys (1 Occurrence)

M 16:19 give you the **keys** of the kingdom

Kill (9 Occurrences)

M 2:13 the Child to **kill** Him.”
M 10:28 of those who **kill** the body but
M 10:28 body but cannot **kill** the soul. Instead,
M 12:14 how they might **kill** Jesus.
M 14: 5 Herod wanted to **kill** John, he was
M 17:23 They will **kill** Him, and on
M 21:38 Come, let us **kill** him and take
M 23:34 them you will **kill** and crucify, and
M 26: 4 Jesus covertly and **kill** Him.

Killed (6 Occurrences)

M 16:21 He must be **killed** and on the
M 21:35 They beat one, **killed** another, and stoned
M 21:39 the vineyard and **killed** him.
M 22: 4 cattle have been **killed**, and everything is
M 22: 6 mistreated them, and **killed** them.

M 24: 9 be persecuted and **killed**, and you will

Kills (1 Occurrence)

M 23:37 Jerusalem, Jerusalem, who **kills** the prophets and

Kind (2 Occurrences)

M 8:27 and asked, "What **kind** of man is

M 23:27 bones and every **kind** of impurity.

Kinds (2 Occurrences)

M 5:11 falsely say all **kinds** of evil against

M 13:47 and caught all **kinds** of fish.

King (20 Occurrences)

M 1: 6 of David the **king**. Next: David was

M 2: 1 the time of **King** Herod, Magi from

M 2: 2 has been born **King** of the Jews?

M 2: 3 When **King** Herod heard this,

M 2: 9 had heard the **king**, they went on

M 5:35 of the great **King**.

M 14: 9 The **king** was grieved, but

M 18:23 is like a **king** who wanted to

M 21: 5 Zion, 'See, your **King** comes to you,

M 22: 2 is like a **king** who prepared a

M 22: 7 The **king** was enraged, and

M 22:11 But when the **king** came in to

M 22:13 Then the **king** told the servants,

M 25:34 Then the **King** will say to

M 25:40 And the **King** will reply, 'Truly

M 25:45 Then the **King** will answer, 'Truly

M 27:11 "Are You the **King** of the Jews?"

M 27:29 Him, saying, "Hail, **King** of the Jews!"

M 27:37 IS JESUS, THE **KING** OF THE JEWS.

M 27:42 He is the **King** of Israel! Let

Kingdom (54 Occurrences)

54 Occurrences

Kingdoms (1 Occurrence)

M 4: 8 Him all the **kingdoms** of the world

Kings (2 Occurrences)

M 10:18 before governors and **kings** as witnesses to

M 17:25 whom do the **kings** of the earth

Kings' (1 Occurrence)

M 11: 8 are found in **kings'** palaces.

Kiss (1 Occurrence)

M 26:48 "The One I **kiss** is the man;

Kissed (1 Occurrence)

M 26:49 "Greetings, Rabbi," and **kissed** Him.

Knees (1 Occurrence)

M 18:26 fell on his **knees** before him. 'Have

Knelt (6 Occurrences)

M 8:2 leper came and **knelt** before Him, saying,
M 9:18 leader came and **knelt** before Him. "My
M 15:25 woman came and **knelt** before Him. "Lord,
M 17:14 to Jesus and **knelt** before Him.
M 20:20 her sons and **knelt** down to make
M 27:29 right hand and **knelt** down before Him

Knew (7 Occurrences)

M 7:23 plainly, 'I never **knew** you; depart from
M 9:4 But Jesus **knew** what they were
M 21:45 His parables, they **knew** that Jesus was
M 22:18 But Jesus **knew** their evil intent
M 25:24 said, 'Master, I **knew** that you are
M 25:26 his master. 'You **knew** that I reap
M 27:18 For he **knew** it was out

Knock (1 Occurrence)

M 7:7 you will find; **knock**, and the door

Knocks (1 Occurrence)

M 7:8 to him who **knocks**, the door will

Know (20 Occurrences)

M 6:3 your left hand **know** what your right
M 7:11 who are evil **know** how to give
M 9:6 that you may **know** that the Son
M 16:3 and overcast.' You **know** how to interpret
M 20:22 "You do not **know** what you are
M 20:25 and said, "You **know** that the rulers
M 21:27 "We do not **know**." And Jesus replied,
M 22:16 they said, "we **know** that You are
M 22:29 you do not **know** the Scriptures or
M 24:32 sprout leaves, you **know** that summer is
M 24:33 things, you will **know** that He is
M 24:42 you do not **know** the day on
M 25:12 I do not **know** you.'
M 25:13 you do not **know** the day or
M 26:2 "You **know** that the Passover
M 26:70 "I do not **know** what you are
M 26:72 "I do not **know** the man!"
M 26:74 "I do not **know** the man!" And
M 27:65 secure as you **know** how."
M 28:5 afraid, for I **know** that you are

Knowing (1 Occurrence)

M 12:25 **Knowing** their thoughts, Jesus

Knowledge (1 Occurrence)

M 13:11 He replied, "The **knowledge** of the mysteries

Known (5 Occurrences)

M 10:26 not be made **known**.
M 12:7 only you had **known** the meaning of

M 12:16 to make Him **known**.
M 12:33 a tree is **known** by its fruit.
M 24:43 the homeowner had **known** in which watch

Knows (5 Occurrences)

M 6: 8 for your Father **knows** what you need
M 6:32 your heavenly Father **knows** that you need
M 11:27 Father. No one **knows** the Son except
M 11:27 and no one **knows** the Father except
M 24:36 No one **knows** about that day

Labor (1 Occurrence)

M 6:28 They do not **labor** or spin.

Lack (1 Occurrence)

M 19:20 do I still **lack**?"

Laid (3 Occurrences)

M 12:25 itself will be **laid** waste, and every
M 15:30 many others, and **laid** them at His
M 21: 7 the colt and **laid** their cloaks on

Lame (5 Occurrences)

M 11: 5 receive sight, the **lame** walk, the lepers
M 15:30 Him, bringing the **lame**, the blind, the
M 15:31 crippled restored, the **lame** walking, and the
M 18: 8 life crippled or **lame** than to have
M 21:14 blind and the **lame** came to Him

Lamp (2 Occurrences)

M 5:15 people light a **lamp** and put it
M 6:22 eye is the **lamp** of the body.

Lamps (5 Occurrences)

M 25: 1 who took their **lamps** and went out
M 25: 3 ones took their **lamps** but did not
M 25: 4 along with their **lamps**.
M 25: 7 and trimmed their **lamps**.
M 25: 8 your oil; our **lamps** are going out.'

Land (10 Occurrences)

M 2: 6 Bethlehem, in the **land** of Judah, are
M 2:20 go to the **land** of Israel, for
M 2:21 went to the **land** of Israel.
M 4:15 "**Land** of Zebulun and
M 4:15 of Zebulun and **land** of Naphtali, the
M 4:16 living in the **land** of the shadow
M 9:31 Him throughout the **land**.
M 14:24 already far from **land**, buffeted by the
M 23:15 hypocrites! You traverse **land** and sea to
M 27:45 over all the **land**.

Landed (1 Occurrence)

M 14:34 crossed over, they **landed** at Gennesaret.

Landowner (3 Occurrences)

M 20: 1 is like a **landowner** who went out
M 20:11 grumble against the **landowner**.
M 21:33 There was a **landowner** who planted a

Large (14 Occurrences)

M 4:25 The **large** crowds that followed
M 8: 1 from the mountain, **large** crowds followed Him.
M 8:18 Jesus saw a **large** crowd around Him,
M 8:30 the distance a **large** herd of pigs
M 12:15 from that place. **Large** crowds followed Him,
M 13: 2 Such **large** crowds gathered around
M 14:14 and saw a **large** crowd, He had
M 15:30 **Large** crowds came to
M 15:33 feed such a **large** crowd?"
M 18: 6 to have a **large** millstone hung around
M 19: 2 **Large** crowds followed Him,
M 20:29 leaving Jericho, a **large** crowd followed Him.
M 26:47 accompanied by a **large** crowd armed with
M 28:12 the soldiers a **large** sum of money

Largest (1 Occurrence)

M 13:32 grows into the **largest** of garden plants

Last (10 Occurrences)

M 5:26 have paid the **last** penny.
M 19:30 first will be **last**, and the last
M 19:30 last, and the **last** will be first.
M 20: 8 starting with the **last** ones hired and
M 20:12 who were hired **last** worked only one
M 20:14 to give this **last** man the same
M 20:16 So the **last** will be first,
M 20:16 first will be **last**."
M 22:27 And **last** of all, the
M 27:64 dead. And this **last** deception would be

Late (1 Occurrence)

M 14:15 hour is already **late**. Dismiss the crowds

Later (3 Occurrences)

M 9:10 **Later**, as Jesus was
M 21:29 he replied. But **later** he changed his
M 25:11 **Later** the other virgins

Latter (1 Occurrence)

M 23:23 have practiced the **latter**, without neglecting the

Laughed (1 Occurrence)

M 9:24 asleep." And they **laughed** at Him.

Law (9 Occurrences)

M 5:17 to abolish the **Law** or the Prophets.
M 5:18 disappear from the **Law** until everything is
M 7:12 essence of the **Law** and the Prophets.
M 11:13 Prophets and the **Law** prophesied until John.

M 12: 5 read in the **Law** that on the
M 22:35 expert in the **law**, tested Him with
M 22:36 greatest in the **Law**?"
M 22:40 All the **Law** and the Prophets
M 23:23 matters of the **law**: justice, mercy, and

Lawful (6 Occurrences)

M 12: 4 which was not **lawful** for them to
M 12:10 Him, "Is it **lawful** to heal on
M 12:12 Therefore it is **lawful** to do good
M 14: 4 "It is not **lawful** for you to
M 19: 3 asking, "Is it **lawful** for a man
M 22:17 think: Is it **lawful** to pay taxes

Lawlessness (2 Occurrences)

M 7:23 you workers of **lawlessness**!
M 13:41 all who practice **lawlessness**.

Lay (4 Occurrences)

M 8:20 no place to **lay** His head."
M 11:12 and the violent **lay** claim to it.
M 23: 4 burdensome loads and **lay** them on men's
M 28: 6 place where He **lay**.

Lazy (1 Occurrence)

M 25:26 "You wicked, **lazy** servant!" replied his

Lead (1 Occurrence)

M 6:13 And **lead** us not into

Leader (2 Occurrences)

M 9:18 things, a synagogue **leader** came and knelt
M 9:23 of the synagogue **leader**, He saw the

Leads (4 Occurrences)

M 7:13 the way that **leads** to destruction, and
M 7:14 the way that **leads** to life, and
M 12:20 extinguish, till He **leads** justice to victory.
M 15:14 a blind man **leads** a blind man,

Learn (3 Occurrences)

M 9:13 But go and **learn** what this means:
M 11:29 upon you and **learn** from Me; for
M 24:32 Now **learn** this lesson from

Learned (4 Occurrences)

M 2: 7 Magi secretly and **learned** from them the
M 2:16 time he had **learned** from the Magi.
M 2:22 But when he **learned** that Archelaus was
M 11:25 the wise and **learned**, and revealed them

Least (6 Occurrences)

M 2: 6 by no means **least** among the rulers
M 5:19 one of the **least** of these commandments
M 5:19 will be called **least** in the kingdom
M 11:11 Yet even the **least** in the kingdom

M 25:40 one of the **least** of these brothers

M 25:45 one of the **least** of these, you

Leather (1 Occurrence)

M 3: 4 hair, with a **leather** belt around his

Leave (6 Occurrences)

M 5:24 **leave** your gift there

M 8:34 begged Him to **leave** their region.

M 10:14 feet when you **leave** that home or

M 18:12 will he not **leave** the ninety-nine on

M 19: 5 a man will **leave** his father and

M 27:49 the others said, "**Leave** Him alone. Let

Leaven (4 Occurrences)

M 13:33 heaven is like **leaven** that a woman

M 16: 6 "Beware of the **leaven** of the Pharisees

M 16:11 beware of the **leaven** of the Pharisees

M 16:12 beware of the **leaven** used in bread,

Leavened (1 Occurrence)

M 13:33 of it was **leavened**."

Leaves (2 Occurrences)

M 21:19 on it except **leaves**. "May you never

M 24:32 tender and sprout **leaves**, you know that

Leaving (5 Occurrences)

M 4:13 **Leaving** Nazareth, He went

M 9:32 As they were **leaving**, a demon-possessed man

M 11: 7 John's disciples were **leaving**, Jesus began to

M 15:21 **Leaving** that place, Jesus

M 20:29 As they were **leaving** Jericho, a large

Led (5 Occurrences)

M 4: 1 Then Jesus was **led** by the Spirit

M 17: 1 of James, and **led** them up a

M 26:57 had arrested Jesus **led** Him away to

M 27: 2 They bound Him, **led** Him away, and

M 27:31 Him. Then they **led** Him away to

Left (27 Occurrences)

M 4:11 Then the devil **left** Him, and angels

M 4:20 at once they **left** their nets and

M 4:22 and immediately they **left** the boat and

M 6: 3 not let your **left** hand know what

M 8:15 and the fever **left** her, and she

M 12:44 the house I **left**.' On its return,

M 14:20 pieces that were **left** over.

M 15:37 pieces that were **left** over.

M 16: 4 Jonah." Then He **left** them and went

M 19: 1 these things, He **left** Galilee and went

M 19:27 replied, "we have **left** everything to follow

M 19:29 everyone who has **left** houses or brothers

M 20:21 other at Your **left**.”
M 20:23 My right or **left** is not Mine
M 21:17 Then He **left** them and went
M 22:22 amazed. So they **left** Him and went
M 22:25 children. So he **left** his wife to
M 23:38 your house is **left** to you desolate.
M 24: 1 As Jesus **left** the temple and
M 24: 2 here will be **left** on another; every
M 24:40 and the other **left**.
M 24:41 and the other **left**.
M 25:33 goats on His **left**.
M 25:41 those on His **left**, ‘Depart from Me,
M 26:44 So He **left** them and went
M 27: 5 the temple and **left**. Then he went
M 27:38 other on His **left**.

Legions (1 Occurrence)

M 26:53 more than twelve **legions** of angels?

Lema (1 Occurrence)

M 27:46 voice, “Eli, Eli, **lema** sabachthani?” which means,

Lengthen (1 Occurrence)

M 23: 5 their phylacteries and **lengthen** their tassels.

Leper (2 Occurrences)

M 8: 2 Suddenly a **leper** came and knelt

M 26: 6 of Simon the **Leper**,

Lepers (2 Occurrences)

M 10: 8 dead, cleanse the **lepers**, drive out demons.

M 11: 5 lame walk, the **lepers** are cleansed, the

Leprosy (1 Occurrence)

M 8: 3 And immediately his **leprosy** was cleansed.

Lesson (1 Occurrence)

M 24:32 Now learn this **lesson** from the fig

Let (31 Occurrences)

31 Occurrences

Lies (2 Occurrences)

M 3:10 The axe **lies** ready at the

M 8: 6 “Lord, my servant **lies** at home, paralyzed

Life (20 Occurrences)

M 2:20 seeking the Child’s **life** are now dead.”

M 6:25 worry about your **life**, what you will

M 6:25 wear. Is not **life** more than food,

M 6:27 hour to his **life**?

M 7:14 that leads to **life**, and only a

M 10:39 Whoever finds his **life** will lose it,

M 10:39 whoever loses his **life** for My sake

M 13:22 worries of this **life** and the deceitfulness

M 16:21 be raised to **life**.

M 16:25 to save his **life** will lose it,
M 16:25 whoever loses his **life** for My sake
M 17:23 be raised to **life**.” And the disciples
M 18: 8 you to enter **life** crippled or lame
M 18: 9 you to enter **life** with one eye
M 19:16 to obtain eternal **life**?”
M 19:17 want to enter **life**, keep the commandments.”
M 19:29 will inherit eternal **life**.
M 20:19 be raised to **life**.”
M 20:28 to give His **life** as a ransom
M 25:46 righteous into eternal **life**.”

Lift (3 Occurrences)

M 4: 6 and they will **lift** You up in
M 12:11 of it and **lift** it out?
M 23: 4 not willing to **lift** a finger to

Lifted (2 Occurrences)

M 11:23 will you be **lifted** up to heaven?
M 21:21 this mountain, ‘Be **lifted** up and thrown

Light (11 Occurrences)

M 4:16 seen a great **light**; on those living
M 4:16 of death, a **light** has dawned.”
M 5:14 You are the **light** of the world.
M 5:15 Neither do people **light** a lamp and
M 5:15 and it gives **light** to everyone in
M 5:16 way, let your **light** shine before men,
M 6:22 be full of **light**.
M 6:23 If then the **light** within you is
M 11:30 My burden is **light**.”
M 17: 2 white as the **light**.
M 24:29 not give its **light**; the stars will

Lightning (2 Occurrences)

M 24:27 just as the **lightning** comes from the
M 28: 3 appearance was like **lightning**, and his clothes

Like (38 Occurrences)

38 Occurrences

Likewise (3 Occurrences)

M 5:19 others to do **likewise** will be called
M 7:17 **Likewise**, every good tree
M 25:17 **Likewise**, the one with

Lilies (1 Occurrence)

M 6:28 Consider how the **lilies** of the field

Linen (1 Occurrence)

M 27:59 in a clean **linen** cloth,

Lips (1 Occurrence)

M 15: 8 Me with their **lips**, but their hearts

Listen (6 Occurrences)

M 15:10 Him and said, “**Listen** and understand.
M 17: 5 am well pleased. **Listen** to Him!”
M 18:16 he will not **listen**, take one or
M 18:17 he refuses to **listen** to them, tell
M 18:17 he refuses to **listen** even to the
M 21:33 **Listen** to another parable:

Listens (1 Occurrence)

M 18:15 privately. If he **listens** to you, you

Little (18 Occurrences)

M 6:30 O you of **little** faith?
M 8:26 “You of **little** faith,” Jesus replied,
M 10:42 one of these **little** ones because he
M 11:25 revealed them to **little** children.
M 14:31 Peter. “You of **little** faith,” He said,
M 16: 8 said, “You of **little** faith, why are
M 17:20 you have so **little** faith,” He answered.
M 18: 2 Jesus invited a **little** child to stand
M 18: 3 and become like **little** children, you will
M 18: 4 himself like this **little** child is the
M 18: 5 whoever welcomes a **little** child like this
M 18: 6 one of these **little** ones who believe
M 18:10 any of these **little** ones. For I
M 18:14 any of these **little** ones should perish.
M 19:13 Then the **little** children were brought
M 19:14 said, “Let the **little** children come to
M 26:39 Going a **little** farther, He fell
M 26:73 After a **little** while, those standing

Live (3 Occurrences)

M 4: 4 ‘Man shall not **live** on bread alone,
M 9:18 and she will **live**.”
M 19:12 and still others **live** like eunuchs for

Lived (3 Occurrences)

M 2:23 he went and **lived** in a town
M 4:13 He went and **lived** in Capernaum, which
M 23:30 ‘If we had **lived** in the days

Living (5 Occurrences)

M 4:16 the people **living** in darkness have
M 4:16 light; on those **living** in the land
M 16:16 Son of the **living** God.”
M 22:32 but of the **living**.”
M 26:63 oath by the **living** God: Tell us

Loads (1 Occurrence)

M 23: 4 up heavy, burdensome **loads** and lay them

Loaves (7 Occurrences)

M 14:17 here only five **loaves** of bread and
M 14:19 Taking the five **loaves** and the two

M 14:19 He broke the **loaves** and gave them
M 15:34 "How many **loaves** do you have?"
M 15:36 Taking the seven **loaves** and the fish,
M 16: 9 remember the five **loaves** for the five
M 16:10 Or the seven **loaves** for the four

Locusts (1 Occurrence)

M 3: 4 His food was **locusts** and wild honey.

Long (6 Occurrences)

M 11:21 would have repented **long** ago in sackcloth
M 17:17 Jesus replied. "How **long** must I remain
M 17:17 with you? How **long** must I put
M 20: 6 here all day **long** doing nothing?' he
M 24:48 be away a **long** time.'
M 25:19 After a **long** time the master

Longed (2 Occurrences)

M 13:17 and righteous men **longed** to see what
M 23:37 often I have **longed** to gather your

Longer (2 Occurrences)

M 5:13 It is no **longer** good for anything,
M 19: 6 they are no **longer** two, but one

Look (15 Occurrences)

M 6:26 **Look** at the birds
M 7: 3 Why do you **look** at the speck
M 11: 3 or should we **look** for someone else?"
M 11: 8 in fine clothes? **Look**, those who wear
M 11:19 and they say, '**Look** at this glutton
M 12: 2 said to Him, "**Look**, Your disciples are
M 12:47 Someone told Him, "**Look**, Your mother and
M 18:10 you do not **look** down on any
M 19:27 "**Look**," Peter replied, "we
M 20:18 "**Look**, we are going
M 23:27 whitewashed tombs, which **look** beautiful on the
M 23:38 **Look**, your house is
M 24:23 says to you, '**Look**, here is the
M 26:45 sleeping and resting? **Look**, the hour is
M 26:65 any more witnesses? **Look**, now you have

Looked (4 Occurrences)

M 17: 8 And when they **looked** up, they saw
M 19:26 Jesus **looked** at them and
M 25:36 sick and you **looked** after Me, I
M 26:16 then on Judas **looked** for an opportunity

Looking (2 Occurrences)

M 14:19 two fish and **looking** up to heaven,
M 28: 5 that you are **looking** for Jesus, who

Looks (1 Occurrence)

M 5:28 that anyone who **looks** at a woman

Loose (2 Occurrences)

M 16:19 and whatever you **loose** on earth will

M 18:18 and whatever you **loose** on earth will

Loosed (2 Occurrences)

M 16:19 earth will be **loosed** in heaven.”

M 18:18 earth will be **loosed** in heaven.

Lord (53 Occurrences)

53 Occurrences

Lose (5 Occurrences)

M 5:29 for you to **lose** one part of

M 5:30 for you to **lose** one part of

M 10:39 his life will **lose** it, and whoever

M 10:42 he will never **lose** his reward.”

M 16:25 his life will **lose** it, but whoever

Loses (3 Occurrences)

M 5:13 if the salt **loses** its savor, how

M 10:39 it, and whoever **loses** his life for

M 16:25 it, but whoever **loses** his life for

Lost (3 Occurrences)

M 10: 6 rather to the **lost** sheep of Israel.

M 15:24 only to the **lost** sheep of the

M 18:12 one that is **lost**?

Lots (1 Occurrence)

M 27:35 garments by casting **lots**.

Loud (3 Occurrences)

M 24:31 angels with a **loud** trumpet call, and

M 27:46 out in a **loud** voice, “Eli, Eli,

M 27:50 again in a **loud** voice, He yielded

Louder (2 Occurrences)

M 20:31 out all the **louder**, “Lord, Son of

M 27:23 shouted all the **louder**, “Crucify Him!”

Love (11 Occurrences)

M 5:43 it was said, ‘**Love** your neighbor’ and

M 5:44 I tell you, **love** your enemies and

M 5:46 If you **love** those who love

M 5:46 love those who **love** you, what reward

M 6: 5 hypocrites. For they **love** to pray standing

M 6:24 the one and **love** the other, or

M 19:19 and mother, and **love** your neighbor as

M 22:37 Jesus declared, “‘**Love** the Lord your

M 22:39 is like it: ‘**Love** your neighbor as

M 23: 6 They **love** the places of

M 24:12 of wickedness, the **love** of most will

Loves (2 Occurrences)

M 10:37 Anyone who **loves** his father or

M 10:37 Me; anyone who **loves** his son or

Lust (1 Occurrence)

M 5:28 a woman to **lust** after her has

Lying (1 Occurrence)

M 9: 2 Him a paralytic **lying** on a mat.

Made (6 Occurrences)

M 5:13 can it be **made** salty again? It

M 10:26 will not be **made** known.

M 14:22 Immediately Jesus **made** the disciples get

M 19: 4 beginning the Creator '**made** them male and

M 19:12 way; others were **made** that way by

M 20:12 'and you have **made** them equal to

Magadan (1 Occurrence)

M 15:39 the region of **Magadan**.

Magdalene (3 Occurrences)

M 27:56 them were Mary **Magdalene**, Mary the mother

M 27:61 Mary **Magdalene** and the other

M 28: 1 the week, Mary **Magdalene** and the other

Magi (5 Occurrences)

M 2: 1 of King Herod, **Magi** from the east

M 2: 7 Herod called the **Magi** secretly and learned

M 2:13 When the **Magi** had gone, an

M 2:16 outwitted by the **Magi**, he was filled

M 2:16 learned from the **Magi**.

Make (11 Occurrences)

M 3: 3 for the Lord, **make** straight paths for

M 4:19 "and I will **make** you fishers of

M 5:36 for you cannot **make** a single hair

M 8: 2 willing, You can **make** me clean."

M 12:16 them not to **make** Him known.

M 12:33 **Make** a tree good

M 12:33 be good, or **make** a tree bad

M 20:20 knelt down to **make** a request of

M 23:15 becomes one, you **make** him twice as

M 27:65 Pilate said. "Go, **make** the tomb as

M 28:19 Therefore go and **make** disciples of all

Makes (2 Occurrences)

M 23:17 the temple that **makes** it sacred?

M 23:19 the altar that **makes** it sacred?

Making (1 Occurrence)

M 21:13 But you are **making** it 'a den

Male (1 Occurrence)

M 19: 4 Creator 'made them **male** and female,'

Man (103 Occurrences)

103 Occurrences

Man's (4 Occurrences)

M 10:36 A **man's** enemies will be

M 10:41 receive a righteous **man's** reward.
M 12:29 enter a strong **man's** house and steal
M 27:24 innocent of this **man's** blood," he said.

Manasseh (2 Occurrences)

M 1:10 the father of **Manasseh**, Manasseh the father
M 1:10 father of Manasseh, **Manasseh** the father of

Many (35 Occurrences)

35 Occurrences

Marketplace (1 Occurrence)

M 20: 3 standing in the **marketplace** doing nothing.

Marketplaces (2 Occurrences)

M 11:16 sitting in the **marketplaces** and calling out
M 23: 7 greetings in the **marketplaces**, and the title

Marriage (3 Occurrences)

M 1:18 was pledged in **marriage** to Joseph, but
M 22:30 be given in **marriage**. Instead, they will
M 24:38 and giving in **marriage**, up to the

Married (2 Occurrences)

M 22:25 The first one **married** and died without
M 22:28 of them were **married** to her."

Marries (2 Occurrences)

M 5:32 And he who **marries** a divorced woman
M 19: 9 sexual immorality, and **marries** another woman, commits

Marry (3 Occurrences)

M 19:10 better not to **marry**."
M 22:24 brother is to **marry** the widow and
M 22:30 people will neither **marry** nor be given

Marrying (1 Occurrence)

M 24:38 eating and drinking, **marrying** and giving in

Marveled (2 Occurrences)

M 8:10 heard this, He **marveled** and said to
M 21:20 saw this, they **marveled** and asked, "How

Marvelous (1 Occurrence)

M 21:42 and it is **marvelous** in our eyes'?

Mary (12 Occurrences)

M 1:16 the husband of **Mary**, of whom was
M 1:18 about: His mother **Mary** was pledged in
M 1:20 afraid to embrace **Mary** as your wife,
M 1:24 him, and embraced **Mary** as his wife.
M 2:11 with His mother **Mary**, and they fell
M 13:55 His mother's name **Mary**, and aren't His
M 27:56 Among them were **Mary** Magdalene, Mary the
M 27:56 were Mary Magdalene, **Mary** the mother of
M 27:61 **Mary** Magdalene and the
M 27:61 and the other **Mary** were sitting there
M 28: 1 of the week, **Mary** Magdalene and the

M 28: 1 and the other **Mary** went to see

Massive (1 Occurrence)

M 21: 8 A **massive** crowd spread their

Master (20 Occurrences)

M 10:24 servant above his **master**.
M 10:25 servant like his **master**. If the head
M 18:25 to pay, the **master** ordered that he
M 18:27 His **master** had compassion on
M 18:31 this to their **master**.
M 18:32 Then the **master** summoned him and
M 18:34 In anger his **master** turned him over
M 24:45 servant, whom the **master** has put in
M 24:46 that servant whose **master** finds him doing
M 24:48 his heart, 'My **master** will be away
M 24:50 The **master** of that servant
M 25:19 long time the **master** of those servants
M 25:20 presented five more. '**Master**,' he said, 'you
M 25:21 His **master** replied, 'Well done,
M 25:21 joy of your **master**!'
M 25:22 came and said, '**Master**, you entrusted me
M 25:23 His **master** replied, 'Well done,
M 25:23 joy of your **master**!'
M 25:24 came and said, '**Master**, I knew that
M 25:26 servant!' replied his **master**. 'You knew that

Master's (2 Occurrences)

M 15:27 fall from their **master's** table."
M 25:18 and hid his **master's** money.

Masters (1 Occurrence)

M 6:24 can serve two **masters**: Either he will

Mat (2 Occurrences)

M 9: 2 lying on a **mat**. When Jesus saw
M 9: 6 pick up your **mat**, and go home."

Matter (1 Occurrence)

M 18:16 so that 'every **matter** may be established

Matters (1 Occurrence)

M 23:23 disregarded the weightier **matters** of the law:

Matthan (2 Occurrences)

M 1:15 the father of **Matthan**, Matthan the father
M 1:15 father of Matthan, **Matthan** the father of

Matthew (3 Occurrences)

M 9: 9 a man named **Matthew** sitting at the
M 9: 9 told him, and **Matthew** got up and
M 10: 3 Bartholomew; Thomas and **Matthew** the tax collector;

Matthew's (1 Occurrence)

M 9:10 was dining at **Matthew's** house, many tax

May (19 Occurrences)

M 2: 8 that I too **may** go and worship
M 5:16 men, that they **may** see your good
M 5:25 court. Otherwise, he **may** hand you over
M 5:25 and the judge **may** hand you over
M 5:25 officer, and you **may** be thrown into
M 5:45 that you **may** be sons of
M 6: 4 that your giving **may** be in secret.
M 7: 6 you do, they **may** trample them under
M 9: 6 so that you **may** know that the
M 15:32 hungry, or they **may** faint along the
M 17:27 so that we **may** not offend them,
M 18:16 that 'every matter **may** be established by
M 20:21 sons of mine **may** sit at Your
M 21:19 it except leaves. "**May** you never bear
M 23:26 that the outside **may** become clean as
M 25: 9 ones, 'or there **may** not be enough
M 26: 5 said, "or there **may** be a riot
M 26:42 I drink it, **may** Your will be
M 27:64 Otherwise, His disciples **may** come and steal

Me (105 Occurrences)

105 Occurrences

Meaning (1 Occurrence)

M 12: 7 had known the **meaning** of 'I desire

Means (7 Occurrences)

M 1:23 Him Immanuel" (which **means**, "God with us").
M 2: 6 are by no **means** least among the
M 9:13 learn what this **means**: 'I desire mercy,
M 23:16 the temple, it **means** nothing; but if
M 23:18 the altar, it **means** nothing; but if
M 27:33 called Golgotha, which **means** The Place of
M 27:46 lema sabachthani?" which **means**, "My God, My

Meanwhile (4 Occurrences)

M 11: 2 **Meanwhile**, John heard in
M 26:69 **Meanwhile**, Peter was sitting
M 27:11 **Meanwhile** Jesus stood before
M 28:16 **Meanwhile**, the eleven disciples

Measure (2 Occurrences)

M 7: 2 and with the **measure** you use, it
M 23:32 up, then, the **measure** of the sin

Measured (1 Occurrence)

M 7: 2 it will be **measured** to you.

Measures (1 Occurrence)

M 13:33 mixed into three **measures** of flour, until

Meek (1 Occurrence)

M 5: 5 Blessed are the **meek**, for they will

Meet (3 Occurrences)

M 8:34 went out to **meet** Jesus. And when
M 25: 1 went out to **meet** the bridegroom.
M 25: 6 Come out to **meet** him!

Members (2 Occurrences)

M 10:25 much more the **members** of his household!
M 10:36 will be the **members** of his own

Memory (1 Occurrence)

M 26:13 be told in **memory** of her.”

Men (44 Occurrences)

44 Occurrences

Men's (3 Occurrences)

M 23: 4 lay them on **men's** shoulders, but they
M 23:13 of heaven in **men's** faces. You yourselves
M 23:27 full of dead **men's** bones and every

Mending (1 Occurrence)

M 4:21 their father Zebedee, **mending** their nets. Jesus

Merchant (1 Occurrence)

M 13:45 is like a **merchant** in search of

Merciful (1 Occurrence)

M 5: 7 Blessed are the **merciful**, for they will

Mercy (10 Occurrences)

M 5: 7 will be shown **mercy**.
M 9:13 means: 'I desire **mercy**, not sacrifice.' For
M 9:27 crying out, "Have **mercy** on us, Son
M 12: 7 of 'I desire **mercy**, not sacrifice,' you
M 15:22 of David, have **mercy** on me! My
M 17:15 "Lord, have **mercy** on my son,"
M 18:33 you have had **mercy** on your fellow
M 20:30 of David, have **mercy** on us!"
M 20:31 of David, have **mercy** on us!"
M 23:23 the law: justice, **mercy**, and faithfulness. You

Message (3 Occurrences)

M 10: 7 go, preach this **message**: 'The kingdom of
M 13:19 anyone hears the **message** of the kingdom
M 27:19 sent him this **message**: "Have nothing to

Messenger (1 Occurrence)

M 11:10 will send My **messenger** ahead of You,

Met (3 Occurrences)

M 8:28 Gadarenes, He was **met** by two demon-possessed
M 28: 9 Suddenly Jesus **met** them and said,
M 28:12 chief priests had **met** with the elders

Midnight (1 Occurrence)

M 25: 6 At **midnight** the cry rang

Might (3 Occurrences)

M 12:14 plotted how they **might** kill Jesus.
M 13:15 eyes. Otherwise they **might** see with their

M 13:29 weeds now, you **might** uproot the wheat

Mile (1 Occurrence)

M 5:41 to go one **mile**, go with him

Miles (1 Occurrence)

M 5:41 go with him two **miles**

Mill (1 Occurrence)

M 24:41 grinding at the **mill**: one will be

Millstone (1 Occurrence)

M 18: 6 have a large **millstone** hung around his

Mind (3 Occurrences)

M 16:23 not have in **mind** the things of

M 21:29 he changed his **mind** and went.

M 22:37 with all your **mind**.'

Mine (6 Occurrences)

M 7:24 these words of **Mine** and acts on

M 7:26 these words of **Mine** and does not

M 20:15 with what is **mine**? Or are you

M 20:21 two sons of **mine** may sit at

M 20:23 left is not **Mine** to grant. These

M 25:40 these brothers of **Mine**, you did for

Minister (2 Occurrences)

M 25:44 and did not **minister** to You?'

M 27:55 from Galilee to **minister** to Him.

Ministered (1 Occurrence)

M 4:11 angels came and **ministered** to Him.

Mint (1 Occurrence)

M 23:23 pay tithes of **mint**, dill, and cumin.

Miracles (5 Occurrences)

M 7:22 and perform many **miracles**?

M 11:20 most of His **miracles** had been performed,

M 11:21 For if the **miracles** that were performed

M 11:23 For if the **miracles** that were performed

M 13:58 not do many **miracles** there, because of

Miraculous (2 Occurrences)

M 13:54 such wisdom and **miraculous** powers?" they asked.

M 14: 2 That is why **miraculous** powers are at

Miserable (1 Occurrence)

M 24:19 How **miserable** those days will

Miserably (1 Occurrence)

M 15:22 My daughter is **miserably** possessed by a

Mislead (1 Occurrence)

M 24:11 will arise and **mislead** many.

Mistaken (1 Occurrence)

M 22:29 answered, "You are **mistaken** because you do

Mistreated (1 Occurrence)

M 22: 6 seized his servants, **mistreated** them, and killed

Mixed (2 Occurrences)

M 13:33 woman took and **mixed** into three measures

M 27:34 wine to drink, **mixed** with gall; but

Mock (1 Occurrence)

M 27:29 before Him to **mock** Him, saying, "Hail,

Mocked (3 Occurrences)

M 20:19 Gentiles to be **mocked** and flogged and

M 27:31 After they had **mocked** Him, they removed

M 27:41 scribes, and elders **mocked** Him, saying,

Moment (2 Occurrences)

M 17:18 healed from that **moment**.

M 27:51 At that **moment** the veil of

Money (9 Occurrences)

M 6:24 both God and **money**.

M 21:12 tables of the **money** changers and the

M 25:18 hid his master's **money**.

M 25:27 have deposited my **money** with the bankers,

M 26: 9 price, and the **money** given to the

M 27: 6 it is blood **money**."

M 27: 7 they used the **money** to buy the

M 28:12 large sum of **money**

M 28:15 guards took the **money** and did as

Monuments (1 Occurrence)

M 23:29 and decorate the **monuments** of the righteous.

Moon (1 Occurrence)

M 24:29 darkened, and the **moon** will not give

More (32 Occurrences)

32 Occurrences

Morning (4 Occurrences)

M 16: 3 and in the **morning**, "Today it will

M 20: 1 early in the **morning** to hire workers

M 21:18 In the **morning**, as Jesus was

M 27: 1 When **morning** came, all the

Moses (6 Occurrences)

M 8: 4 gift prescribed by **Moses**, as a testimony

M 17: 3 Suddenly **Moses** and Elijah appeared

M 17: 4 You, one for **Moses**, and one for

M 19: 7 they asked, "did **Moses** order a man

M 19: 8 Jesus replied, "**Moses** permitted you to

M 22:24 "Teacher," they said, "**Moses** declared that if

Moses' (1 Occurrence)

M 23: 2 Pharisees sit in **Moses'** seat.

Most (2 Occurrences)

M 11:20 cities in which **most** of His miracles

M 24:12 the love of **most** will grow cold.

Moth (2 Occurrences)

M 6:19 on earth, where **moth** and rust destroy,

M 6:20 in heaven, where **moth** and rust do

Mother (25 Occurrences)

M 1:18 came about: His **mother** Mary was pledged

M 2:11 Child with His **mother** Mary, and they

M 2:13 Child and His **mother** and flee to

M 2:14 Child and His **mother** by night, and

M 2:20 Child and His **mother** and go to

M 2:21 Child and His **mother**, and went to

M 10:35 daughter against her **mother**, a daughter-in-law against

M 10:37 his father or **mother** more than Me

M 12:46 the crowds, His **mother** and brothers stood

M 12:47 Him, "Look, Your **mother** and brothers are

M 12:48 "Who is My **mother**, and who are

M 12:49 "Here are My **mother** and My brothers.

M 12:50 and sister and **mother**."

M 14: 8 Prompted by her **mother**, she said, "Give

M 14:11 it to her **mother**.

M 15: 4 your father and **mother**' and 'Anyone who

M 15: 4 his father or **mother** must be put

M 15: 5 his father or **mother**, 'Whatever you would

M 15: 6 his father or **mother** with it. Thus

M 19: 5 his father and **mother** and be united

M 19:19 your father and **mother**, and love your

M 19:29 or father or **mother** or wife or

M 20:20 Then the **mother** of Zebedee's sons

M 27:56 Magdalene, Mary the **mother** of James and

M 27:56 Joseph, and the **mother** of Zebedee's sons.

Mother's (1 Occurrence)

M 13:55 son? Isn't His **mother's** name Mary, and

Mother-in-Law (2 Occurrences)

M 8:14 He saw Peter's **mother-in-law** sick in bed

M 10:35 daughter-in-law against her **mother-in-law**.

Mothers (1 Occurrence)

M 24:19 pregnant and nursing **mothers**!

Mount (3 Occurrences)

M 21: 1 Bethphage on the **Mount** of Olives, Jesus

M 24: 3 sitting on the **Mount** of Olives, the

M 26:30 out to the **Mount** of Olives.

Mountain (10 Occurrences)

M 4: 8 a very high **mountain** and showed Him

M 5: 1 up on the **mountain** and sat down.

M 8: 1 down from the **mountain**, large crowds followed

M 14:23 up on the **mountain** by Himself to

M 15:29 up on a **mountain** and sat down.

M 17: 1 up a high **mountain** by themselves.
M 17: 9 coming down the **mountain**, Jesus commanded them,
M 17:20 say to this **mountain**, 'Move from here
M 21:21 say to this **mountain**, 'Be lifted up
M 28:16 Galilee, to the **mountain** Jesus had designated.

Mountains (1 Occurrence)

M 24:16 flee to the **mountains**.

Mourn (4 Occurrences)

M 5: 4 are those who **mourn**, for they will
M 9:15 of the bridegroom **mourn** while He is
M 11:17 you did not **mourn**.'
M 24:30 the earth will **mourn**. They will see

Mourning (1 Occurrence)

M 2:18 weeping and great **mourning**, Rachel weeping for

Mouth (7 Occurrences)

M 4: 4 comes from the **mouth** of God.'"
M 12:34 the heart, the **mouth** speaks.
M 13:35 will open My **mouth** in parables; I
M 15:11 what enters his **mouth**, but by what
M 15:17 whatever enters the **mouth** goes into the
M 15:18 out of the **mouth** come from the
M 17:27 you open its **mouth**, you will find

Mouths (1 Occurrence)

M 21:16 read: 'From the **mouths** of children and

Move (4 Occurrences)

M 10:11 house until you **move** on.
M 17:20 to this mountain, '**Move** from here to
M 17:20 and it will **move**. Nothing will be
M 23: 4 a finger to **move** them.

Moved (2 Occurrences)

M 9:36 crowds, He was **moved** with compassion for
M 20:34 **Moved** with compassion, Jesus

Moving (3 Occurrences)

M 12: 9 **Moving** on from there,
M 15:29 **Moving** on from there,
M 20: 8 ones hired and **moving** on to the

Much (9 Occurrences)

M 6:26 Are you not **much** more valuable than
M 6:30 will He not **much** more clothe you,
M 7:11 your children, how **much** more will your
M 10:25 called Beelzebul, how **much** more the members
M 12:12 How **much** more valuable is
M 13: 5 did not have **much** soil. It sprang
M 14: 7 so **much** that he promised
M 23:15 him twice as **much** a son of
M 27:14 a single charge, **much** to the governor's

Multiplication (1 Occurrence)

M 24:12 Because of the **multiplication** of wickedness, the

Murder (3 Occurrences)

M 5:21 ancients, 'Do not **murder**,' and 'Anyone who

M 15:19 come evil thoughts, **murder**, adultery, sexual immorality,

M 19:18 answered, "'Do not **murder**, do not commit

Murdered (2 Occurrences)

M 23:31 of those who **murdered** the prophets.

M 23:35 Berechiah, whom you **murdered** between the temple

Murderers (1 Occurrence)

M 22: 7 to destroy those **murderers** and burn their

Murders (1 Occurrence)

M 5:21 and 'Anyone who **murders** will be subject

Must (15 Occurrences)

M 5:31 divorces his wife **must** give her a

M 15: 4 father or mother **must** be put to

M 16:21 disciples that He **must** go to Jerusalem

M 16:21 and that He **must** be killed and

M 16:24 after Me, he **must** deny himself and

M 17:10 say that Elijah **must** come first?"

M 17:17 replied. "How long **must** I remain with

M 17:17 you? How long **must** I put up

M 18: 7 These stumbling blocks **must** come, but woe

M 19:16 what good thing **must** I do to

M 20:26 great among you **must** be your servant,

M 20:27 first among you **must** be your slave—

M 24: 6 alarmed. These things **must** happen, but the

M 24:44 reason, you also **must** be ready, because

M 26:54 that say it **must** happen this way?"

Mustard (2 Occurrences)

M 13:31 is like a **mustard** seed that a

M 17:20 size of a **mustard** seed, you can

Mute (4 Occurrences)

M 9:32 man who was **mute** was brought to

M 12:22 was blind and **mute** was brought to

M 15:30 the crippled, the **mute**, and many others,

M 15:31 they saw the **mute** speaking, the crippled

My (81 Occurrences)

81 Occurrences

Myrrh (1 Occurrence)

M 2:11 and frankincense and **myrrh**.

Myself (1 Occurrence)

M 8: 9 For I **myself** am a man

Mysteries (1 Occurrence)

M 13:11 knowledge of the **mysteries** of the kingdom

Nahshon (2 Occurrences)

M 1: 4 the father of **Nahshon**, and Nahshon the
M 1: 4 of Nahshon, and **Nahshon** the father of

Naked (4 Occurrences)

M 25:36 I was **naked** and you clothed
M 25:38 You in, or **naked** and clothe You?
M 25:43 in, I was **naked** and you did
M 25:44 a stranger or **naked** or sick or

Name (17 Occurrences)

M 1:21 give Him the **name** Jesus, because He
M 1:25 gave Him the **name** Jesus.
M 6: 9 hallowed be Your **name**.
M 7:22 prophesy in Your **name**, and in Your
M 7:22 and in Your **name** drive out demons
M 10:22 because of My **name**, but the one
M 12:21 In His **name** the nations will
M 13:55 Isn't His mother's **name** Mary, and aren't
M 18: 5 this in My **name** welcomes Me.
M 18:20 together in My **name**, there am I
M 19:29 sake of My **name** will receive a
M 21: 9 comes in the **name** of the Lord!"
M 23:39 comes in the **name** of the Lord.""
M 24: 5 come in My **name**, claiming, 'I am
M 24: 9 because of My **name**.
M 26: 3 high priest, whose **name** was Caiaphas,
M 28:19 them in the **name** of the Father,

Named (4 Occurrences)

M 9: 9 saw a man **named** Matthew sitting at
M 27:16 a notorious prisoner **named** Barabbas.
M 27:32 man from Cyrene, **named** Simon, and they
M 27:57 man from Arimathea **named** Joseph, who himself

Names (1 Occurrence)

M 10: 2 These are the **names** of the twelve

Naphtali (2 Occurrences)

M 4:13 of Zebulun and **Naphtali**,
M 4:15 and land of **Naphtali**, the Way of

Narrow (2 Occurrences)

M 7:13 Enter through the **narrow** gate. For wide
M 7:14 the gate and **narrow** the way that

Nation (2 Occurrences)

M 24: 7 **Nation** will rise against
M 24: 7 will rise against **nation**, and kingdom against

Nations (6 Occurrences)

M 12:18 justice to the **nations**.
M 12:21 His name the **nations** will put their
M 24: 9 hated by all **nations** because of My
M 24:14 testimony to all **nations**, and then the

M 25:32 All the **nations** will be gathered
M 28:19 disciples of all **nations**, baptizing them in

Nazarene (1 Occurrence)

M 2:23 be called a **Nazarene**.”

Nazareth (4 Occurrences)

M 2:23 a town called **Nazareth**. So was fulfilled
M 4:13 Leaving **Nazareth**, He went and
M 21:11 the prophet from **Nazareth** in Galilee.”
M 26:71 with Jesus of **Nazareth**.”

Near (8 Occurrences)

M 3:2 of heaven is **near**.”
M 4:17 of heaven is **near**.”
M 10:7 of heaven is **near**.’
M 21:34 harvest time drew **near**, he sent his
M 24:32 that summer is **near**.
M 24:33 that He is **near**, right at the
M 26:18 ‘My time is **near**. I will keep
M 26:45 the hour is **near**, and the Son

Nearby (1 Occurrence)

M 26:73 while, those standing **nearby** came up to

Neck (1 Occurrence)

M 18:6 hung around his **neck** and to be

Need (7 Occurrences)

M 3:14 Him, saying, “I **need** to be baptized
M 6:8 knows what you **need** before you ask
M 6:32 knows that you **need** them.
M 9:12 the healthy who **need** a doctor, but
M 14:16 “They do not **need** to go away,”
M 15:6 he **need** not honor his
M 26:65 Why do we **need** any more witnesses?

Needle (1 Occurrence)

M 19:24 eye of a **needle** than for a

Needs (1 Occurrence)

M 21:3 that the Lord **needs** them, and he

Needy (2 Occurrences)

M 6:2 give to the **needy**, do not sound
M 6:3 give to the **needy**, do not let

Neglecting (1 Occurrence)

M 23:23 the latter, without **neglecting** the former.

Neighbor (3 Occurrences)

M 5:43 said, ‘Love your **neighbor**’ and ‘Hate your
M 19:19 and love your **neighbor** as yourself.”
M 22:39 it: ‘Love your **neighbor** as yourself.’

Neither (6 Occurrences)

M 5:15 **Neither** do people light
M 6:15 men their trespasses, **neither** will your Father

M 9:17 **Neither** do men pour
M 11:18 For John came **neither** eating nor drinking,
M 21:27 And Jesus replied, "**Neither** will I tell
M 22:30 resurrection, people will **neither** marry nor be

Nest (1 Occurrence)

M 13:32 air come and **nest** in its branches."

Nests (1 Occurrence)

M 8:20 the air have **nests**, but the Son

Net (2 Occurrences)

M 4:18 were casting a **net** into the sea,
M 13:47 is like a **net** that was cast

Nets (2 Occurrences)

M 4:20 they left their **nets** and followed Him.
M 4:21 Zebedee, mending their **nets**. Jesus called them,

Never (14 Occurrences)

M 5:20 Pharisees, you will **never** enter the kingdom
M 7:23 them plainly, 'I **never** knew you; depart
M 10:42 you, he will **never** lose his reward."
M 13:14 ever hearing but **never** understanding; you will
M 13:14 ever seeing but **never** perceiving.
M 16:22 said. "This shall **never** happen to You!"
M 18: 3 children, you will **never** enter the kingdom
M 21:16 answered. "Have you **never** read: 'From the
M 21:19 leaves. "May you **never** bear fruit again!"
M 21:42 them, "Have you **never** read in the
M 24:21 until now, and **never** to be seen
M 24:35 My words will **never** pass away.
M 26:33 of You, I **never** will."
M 26:35 You, I will **never** deny You." And

New (5 Occurrences)

M 9:17 do men pour **new** wine into old
M 9:17 Instead, they pour **new** wine into new
M 9:17 new wine into **new** wineskins, and both
M 13:52 of his storeroom **new** treasures as well
M 27:60 in his own **new** tomb that he

News (4 Occurrences)

M 4:24 **News** about Him spread
M 9:26 And the **news** about this spread
M 9:31 and spread the **news** about Him throughout
M 11: 5 and the good **news** is preached to

Next (3 Occurrences)

M 1: 6 David the king. **Next**: David was the
M 10:23 flee to the **next**. Truly I tell
M 27:62 The **next** day, the one

Night (7 Occurrences)

M 2:14 His mother by **night**, and withdrew to

M 14:25 watch of the **night**, Jesus went out
M 21:17 He spent the **night**.
M 24:43 watch of the **night** the thief was
M 26:31 them, "This very **night** you will all
M 26:34 declared, "this very **night**, before the rooster
M 28:13 disciples came by **night** and stole Him

Nights (3 Occurrences)

M 4: 2 days and forty **nights**, He was hungry.
M 12:40 days and three **nights** in the belly
M 12:40 days and three **nights** in the heart

Ninety-Nine (2 Occurrences)

M 18:12 not leave the **ninety-nine** on the hills
M 18:13 than over the **ninety-nine** that did not

Nineveh (1 Occurrence)

M 12:41 The men of **Nineveh** will stand at

Ninth (3 Occurrences)

M 20: 5 hour and the **ninth** hour and did
M 27:45 hour until the **ninth** hour darkness came
M 27:46 About the **ninth** hour Jesus cried

No (39 Occurrences)

39 Occurrences

Noah (2 Occurrences)

M 24:37 the days of **Noah**, so will it
M 24:38 to the day **Noah** entered the ark.

Nobody (1 Occurrence)

M 24:22 been cut short, **nobody** would be saved.

Noisy (1 Occurrence)

M 9:23 players and the **noisy** crowd.

None (2 Occurrences)

M 12:39 a sign, but **none** will be given
M 16: 4 a sign, but **none** will be given

Nor (7 Occurrences)

M 5:36 **Nor** should you swear
M 10:24 above his teacher, **nor** a servant above
M 11:18 came neither eating **nor** drinking, and they
M 22:30 will neither marry **nor** be given in
M 23:10 **Nor** are you to
M 23:13 do not enter, **nor** will you let
M 24:36 angels in heaven, **nor** the Son, but

Not (234 Occurrences)

234 Occurrences

Nothing (14 Occurrences)

M 9:33 amazed and said, "**Nothing** like this has
M 10:26 For there is **nothing** concealed that will
M 10:26 be disclosed, and **nothing** hidden that will
M 15:32 days and have **nothing** to eat. I

M 17:20 it will move. **Nothing** will be impossible
M 20: 3 the marketplace doing **nothing**.
M 20: 6 day long doing **nothing?**' he asked.
M 21:19 it but found **nothing** on it except
M 23:16 temple, it means **nothing**; but if anyone
M 23:18 altar, it means **nothing**; but if anyone
M 25:42 you gave Me **nothing** to eat, I
M 25:42 you gave Me **nothing** to drink,
M 27:19 this message: "Have **nothing** to do with
M 27:24 he was accomplishing **nothing**, but that instead

Notice (1 Occurrence)

M 7: 3 but fail to **notice** the beam in

Notorious (1 Occurrence)

M 27:16 were holding a **notorious** prisoner named Barabbas.

Now (19 Occurrences)

M 2:20 Child's life are **now** dead."
M 3:15 it be so **now**," Jesus replied. "It
M 11:12 the Baptist until **now**, the kingdom of
M 12:41 of Jonah, and **now** One greater than
M 12:42 of Solomon, and **now** One greater than
M 13:29 pull the weeds **now**, you might uproot
M 14: 3 **Now** Herod had arrested
M 19: 9 **Now** I tell you
M 22:25 **Now** there were seven
M 24:21 the world until **now**, and never to
M 24:32 **Now** learn this lesson
M 26:29 the vine from **now** on until that
M 26:48 **Now** the betrayer had
M 26:59 **Now** the chief priests
M 26:64 of you, from **now** on you will
M 26:65 more witnesses? Look, **now** you have heard
M 27:15 **Now** it was the
M 27:42 Him come down **now** from the cross,
M 27:43 God deliver Him **now** if He wants

Nullify (1 Occurrence)

M 15: 6 it. Thus you **nullify** the word of

Numbered (1 Occurrence)

M 10:30 head are all **numbered**.

Nursing (1 Occurrence)

M 24:19 for pregnant and **nursing** mothers!

O (4 Occurrences)

M 6:30 more clothe you, **O** you of little
M 15:28 "**O** woman," Jesus answered,
M 17:17 "**O** unbelieving and perverse
M 23:37 **O** Jerusalem, Jerusalem, who

Oath (6 Occurrences)

M 5:33 not break your **oath**, but fulfill your
M 14: 7 promised with an **oath** to give to
M 23:16 bound by his **oath**.'
M 23:18 bound by his **oath**.'
M 26:63 charge You under **oath** by the living
M 26:72 it with an **oath**: "I do not

Oaths (1 Occurrence)

M 14: 9 because of his **oaths** and his guests,

Obed (2 Occurrences)

M 1: 5 the father of **Obed** by Ruth, Obed
M 1: 5 Obed by Ruth, **Obed** the father of

Obey (2 Occurrences)

M 8:27 and the sea **obey** Him!"
M 28:20 teaching them to **obey** all that I

Oblivious (1 Occurrence)

M 24:39 And they were **oblivious**, until the flood

Observe (1 Occurrence)

M 23: 3 So practice and **observe** everything they tell

Obtain (1 Occurrence)

M 19:16 I do to **obtain** eternal life?"

Obvious (1 Occurrence)

M 6:18 will not be **obvious** to men, but

Occupants (1 Occurrence)

M 10:12 home, greet its **occupants**.

Occur (1 Occurrence)

M 24:20 flight will not **occur** in the winter

Of (596 Occurrences)

596 Occurrences

Off (6 Occurrences)

M 5:30 sin, cut it **off** and throw it
M 8:33 the pigs ran **off** into the town
M 10:14 shake the dust **off** your feet when
M 18: 8 sin, cut it **off** and throw it
M 25:18 one talent went **off**, dug a hole
M 26:51 high priest, cutting **off** his ear.

Offend (1 Occurrence)

M 17:27 we may not **offend** them, go to

Offended (1 Occurrence)

M 15:12 the Pharisees were **offended** when they heard

Offense (1 Occurrence)

M 13:57 And they took **offense** at Him. But

Offer (2 Occurrences)

M 5:24 then come and **offer** your gift.
M 8: 4 the priest and **offer** the gift prescribed

Offered (1 Occurrence)

M 27:34 they **offered** Him wine to

Offering (1 Occurrence)

M 5:23 if you are **offering** your gift at

Officer (1 Occurrence)

M 5:25 over to the **officer**, and you may

Offspring (1 Occurrence)

M 22:24 and raise up **offspring** for him.

Often (3 Occurrences)

M 9:14 Pharisees fast so **often**, but Your disciples

M 17:15 suffering terribly. He **often** falls into the

M 23:37 to her, how **often** I have longed

Oil (4 Occurrences)

M 25: 3 along any extra **oil**.

M 25: 4 wise ones took **oil** in flasks along

M 25: 8 some of your **oil**; our lamps are

M 25: 9 those who sell **oil** and buy some

Old (4 Occurrences)

M 2:16 were two years **old** and under, according

M 9:16 cloth on an **old** garment. For the

M 9:17 new wine into **old** wineskins. If they

M 13:52 as well as **old**."

Olives (3 Occurrences)

M 21: 1 the Mount of **Olives**, Jesus sent out

M 24: 3 the Mount of **Olives**, the disciples came

M 26:30 the Mount of **Olives**.

On (172 Occurrences)

172 Occurrences

Once (10 Occurrences)

M 4:20 And at **once** they left their

M 13:20 word and at **once** receives it with

M 13:47 **Once** again, the kingdom

M 14:27 spoke up at **once**: "Take courage! It

M 20:34 eyes, and at **once** they received their

M 21: 2 you, and at **once** you will find

M 22: 1 **Once** again, Jesus spoke

M 25:16 talents went at **once** and put them

M 26:44 and went away **once** more and prayed

M 26:53 He will at **once** put at My

One (119 Occurrences)

119 Occurrences

Ones (10 Occurrences)

M 10:42 of these little **ones** because he is

M 18: 6 of these little **ones** who believe in

M 18:10 of these little **ones**. For I tell

M 18:14 of these little **ones** should perish.

M 19:18 "Which **ones**?" the man asked.

M 20: 8 with the last **ones** hired and moving
M 25: 3 The foolish **ones** took their lamps
M 25: 4 But the wise **ones** took oil in
M 25: 8 The foolish **ones** said to the
M 25: 9 said the wise **ones**, 'or there may

Only (18 Occurrences)

M 4:10 and serve Him **only**.”
M 5:47 if you greet **only** your brothers, what
M 6:18 to men, but **only** to your Father,
M 7:14 to life, and **only** a few find
M 7:21 of heaven, but **only** he who does
M 9:21 to herself, “If **only** I touch His
M 12: 4 to eat, but **only** for the priests.
M 12: 7 If **only** you had known
M 12:24 this, they said, “**Only** by Beelzebul, the
M 13:21 he remains for **only** a season. When
M 13:57 said to them, “**Only** in his hometown
M 14:17 “We have here **only** five loaves of
M 15:24 “I was sent **only** to the lost
M 19:11 He replied, “but **only** those to whom
M 19:17 replied. “There is **only** One who is
M 20:12 hired last worked **only** one hour,’ they
M 21:21 not doubt, not **only** will you do
M 24:36 the Son, but **only** the Father.

Onto (1 Occurrence)

M 10: 5 “Do not go **onto** the road of

Open (4 Occurrences)

M 13:35 prophet: “I will **open** My mouth in
M 17:27 catch. When you **open** its mouth, you
M 25:11 said, ‘Lord, lord, **open** the door for
M 27:52 The tombs broke **open**, and the bodies

Opened (6 Occurrences)

M 2:11 Him. Then they **opened** their treasures and
M 3:16 the heavens were **opened**, and He saw
M 7: 7 door will be **opened** to you.
M 7: 8 door will be **opened**.
M 9:30 their eyes were **opened**. Jesus warned them
M 20:33 our eyes be **opened**.”

Opportunity (1 Occurrence)

M 26:16 looked for an **opportunity** to betray Jesus.

Opposite (1 Occurrence)

M 27:61 were sitting there **opposite** the tomb.

Or (84 Occurrences)

84 Occurrences

Ordained (1 Occurrence)

M 21:16 infants You have **ordained** praise’?”

Order (5 Occurrences)

M 12:10 was there. In **order** to accuse Jesus,
M 12:44 and put in **order**.
M 19: 7 asked, “did Moses **order** a man to
M 26:59 against Jesus in **order** to put Him
M 27:64 So give the **order** that the tomb

Ordered (3 Occurrences)

M 14: 9 his guests, he **ordered** that her wish
M 18:25 pay, the master **ordered** that he be
M 27:58 Jesus, and Pilate **ordered** that it be

Orders (2 Occurrences)

M 2:16 with rage. Sending **orders**, he put to
M 8:18 Him, He gave **orders** to cross to

Original (1 Occurrence)

M 20:10 So when the **original** workers came, they

Other (24 Occurrences)

M 4:21 He saw two **other** brothers, James son
M 5:39 to him the **other** also;
M 6:24 and love the **other**, or he will
M 6:24 and despise the **other**. You cannot serve
M 8:18 cross to the **other** side of the
M 8:28 arrived on the **other** side in the
M 12:13 just like the **other**.
M 12:45 with it seven **other** spirits more wicked
M 13: 7 **Other** seed fell among
M 13: 8 Still **other** seed fell on
M 14:22 Him to the **other** side, while He
M 16: 5 crossed to the **other** side, the disciples
M 20:21 hand, and the **other** at Your left.”
M 21:36 Again, he sent **other** servants, more than
M 21:41 the vineyard to **other** tenants who will
M 22: 4 Again, he sent **other** servants and said,
M 24:31 heavens to the **other**.
M 24:40 taken and the **other** left.
M 24:41 taken and the **other** left.
M 25:11 Later the **other** virgins arrived and
M 26:35 And all the **other** disciples said the
M 27:38 hand and the **other** on His left.
M 27:61 Magdalene and the **other** Mary were sitting
M 28: 1 Magdalene and the **other** Mary went to

Others (20 Occurrences)

M 5:19 commandments and teaches **others** to do likewise
M 5:47 doing more than **others**? Do not even
M 7:12 then, do to **others** as you would
M 11:16 calling out to **others**:
M 15:30 mute, and many **others**, and laid them

M 16:14 John the Baptist; **others** say Elijah; and
M 16:14 Elijah; and still **others**, Jeremiah or one
M 17:25 sons, or from **others**?”
M 17:26 “From **others**,” Peter answered. “Then
M 18:16 one or two **others** along, so that
M 19:12 born that way; **others** were made that
M 19:12 men; and still **others** live like eunuchs
M 20: 3 out and saw **others** standing in the
M 20: 6 and found still **others** standing around. ‘Why
M 21: 8 the road, while **others** cut branches from
M 23:34 and crucify, and **others** you will flog
M 24:45 to give the **others** their food at
M 26:67 and struck Him. **Others** slapped Him
M 27:42 “He saved **others**, but He cannot
M 27:49 But the **others** said, “Leave Him

Otherwise (4 Occurrences)

M 5:25 way to court. **Otherwise**, he may hand
M 11: 8 **Otherwise**, what did you
M 13:15 closed their eyes. **Otherwise** they might see
M 27:64 the third day. **Otherwise**, His disciples may

Our (12 Occurrences)

M 3: 9 have Abraham as **our** father.’ For I
M 6: 9 you should pray: ‘**Our** Father in heaven,
M 6:11 us this day **our** daily bread.
M 6:12 And forgive us **our** debts, as we
M 6:12 also have forgiven **our** debtors.
M 8:17 “He took on **our** infirmities, and carried
M 8:17 infirmities, and carried **our** diseases.”
M 20:33 they answered, “let **our** eyes be opened.”
M 21:42 is marvelous in **our** eyes’?
M 23:30 the days of **our** fathers, we would
M 25: 8 of your oil; **our** lamps are going
M 27:25 us and on **our** children!”

Out (102 Occurrences)

102 Occurrences

Outcome (1 Occurrence)

M 26:58 to see the **outcome**.

Outer (3 Occurrences)

M 8:12 thrown into the **outer** darkness, where there
M 22:13 him into the **outer** darkness, where there
M 25:30 servant into the **outer** darkness, where there

Outlaw (1 Occurrence)

M 26:55 you would an **outlaw**? Every day I

Outside (8 Occurrences)

M 9:25 had been put **outside**, Jesus went in
M 12:46 and brothers stood **outside**, wanting to speak

M 12:47 brothers are standing **outside**, wanting to speak
M 23:25 You clean the **outside** of the cup
M 23:26 so that the **outside** may become clean
M 23:27 beautiful on the **outside**, but on the
M 23:28 way, on the **outside** you appear to
M 26:75 And he went **outside** and wept bitterly.

Outwitted (1 Occurrence)

M 2:16 he had been **outwitted** by the Magi,

Over (29 Occurrences)

M 2: 9 until it stood **over** the place where
M 4:24 Him spread all **over** Syria, and people
M 5:25 may hand you **over** to the judge,
M 5:25 may hand you **over** to the officer,
M 9: 1 a boat, crossed **over**, and came to
M 10: 1 gave them authority **over** unclean spirits, so
M 10:17 will hand you **over** to their councils
M 10:19 they hand you **over**, do not worry
M 14:20 that were left **over**.
M 14:34 they had crossed **over**, they landed at
M 15:37 that were left **over**.
M 17: 7 Then Jesus came **over** and touched them.
M 18:13 he rejoices more **over** that one sheep
M 18:13 one sheep than **over** the ninety-nine that
M 18:15 won your brother **over**.
M 18:34 master turned him **over** to the jailers
M 20:18 will be delivered **over** to the chief
M 20:19 will deliver Him **over** to the Gentiles
M 20:25 Gentiles lord it **over** them, and their
M 20:25 superiors exercise authority **over** them.
M 24: 9 will deliver you **over** to be persecuted
M 26: 2 will be handed **over** to be crucified.”
M 26:15 I hand Him **over** to you?” And
M 26:36 while I go **over** there and pray.”
M 27: 2 and handed Him **over** to Pilate the
M 27:18 had handed Jesus **over** to him.
M 27:26 and handed Him **over** to be crucified.
M 27:36 they kept watch **over** Him there.
M 27:45 hour darkness came **over** all the land.

Overcast (1 Occurrence)

M 16: 3 is red and **overcast**.’ You know how

Overflow (1 Occurrence)

M 12:34 out of the **overflow** of the heart,

Overtured (1 Occurrence)

M 21:12 selling there. He **overtured** the tables of

Owe (1 Occurrence)

M 18:28 back what you **owe** me.’

Owed (2 Occurrences)

M 18:28 fellow servants who **owed** him a hundred

M 18:34 all that he **owed**.

Owing (1 Occurrence)

M 18:24 brought to him **owing** ten thousand talents.

Own (12 Occurrences)

M 6:34 trouble of its **own**.

M 7: 3 beam in your **own** eye?

M 7: 4 beam in your **own** eye?

M 7: 5 out of your **own** eye, and then

M 8:22 dead bury their **own** dead.”

M 9: 1 came to His **own** town.

M 10:36 members of his **own** household.’

M 13:57 and in his **own** household is a

M 17:25 taxes: from their **own** sons, or from

M 25:15 according to his **own** ability. And he

M 27:31 and put His **own** clothes back on

M 27:60 it in his **own** new tomb that

Owned (1 Occurrence)

M 18:25 and everything he **owned**.

Owner (2 Occurrences)

M 20: 8 evening came, the **owner** of the vineyard

M 21:40 Therefore, when the **owner** of the vineyard

Owner’s (1 Occurrence)

M 13:27 The **owner’s** servants came to

Oxen (1 Occurrence)

M 22: 4 my dinner. My **oxen** and fattened cattle

Pagan (1 Occurrence)

M 18:17 you would a **pagan** or a tax

Pagans (1 Occurrence)

M 6: 7 babble on like **pagans**, for they think

Paid (2 Occurrences)

M 5:26 until you have **paid** the last penny.

M 22: 5 But they **paid** no attention and

Pain (1 Occurrence)

M 4:24 those suffering acute **pain**, the demon-possessed, those

Pains (1 Occurrence)

M 24: 8 beginning of birth **pains**.

Palaces (1 Occurrence)

M 11: 8 found in kings’ **palaces**.

Parable (8 Occurrences)

M 13:18 Consider, then, the **parable** of the sower:

M 13:24 before them another **parable**: “The kingdom of

M 13:31 before them another **parable**: “The kingdom of

M 13:33 them still another **parable**: “The kingdom of

M 13:34 without using a **parable**.

M 13:36 to us the **parable** of the weeds
M 15:15 Him, "Explain this **parable** to us."
M 21:33 Listen to another **parable**: There was a

Parables (8 Occurrences)

M 13: 3 many things in **parables**, saying, "A farmer
M 13:10 the people in **parables**?"
M 13:13 to them in **parables**: "Though seeing, they
M 13:34 the crowds in **parables**. He did not
M 13:35 My mouth in **parables**; I will utter
M 13:53 had finished these **parables**, He withdrew from
M 21:45 Pharisees heard His **parables**, they knew that
M 22: 1 to them in **parables**:

Paralytic (3 Occurrences)

M 9: 2 to Him a **paralytic** lying on a
M 9: 2 said to the **paralytic**, "Take courage, son;
M 9: 6 said to the **paralytic**, "Get up, pick

Paralyzed (2 Occurrences)

M 4:24 seizures, and the **paralyzed**— and He healed
M 8: 6 lies at home, **paralyzed** and in terrible

Parents (1 Occurrence)

M 10:21 rise against their **parents** and have them

Part (2 Occurrences)

M 5:29 to lose one **part** of your body
M 5:30 to lose one **part** of your body

Partners (1 Occurrence)

M 23:30 not have been **partners** with them in

Pass (8 Occurrences)

M 5:18 heaven and earth **pass** away, not a
M 8:28 no one could **pass** that way.
M 19:24 a camel to **pass** through the eye
M 24:34 generation will not **pass** away until all
M 24:35 and earth will **pass** away, but My
M 24:35 words will never **pass** away.
M 26:39 let this cup **pass** from Me. Yet
M 26:42 this cup cannot **pass** unless I drink

Passed (1 Occurrence)

M 27:39 And those who **passed** by heaped abuse

Passes (1 Occurrence)

M 12:43 a man, it **passes** through arid places

Passing (1 Occurrence)

M 20:30 that Jesus was **passing** by, they cried

Passover (4 Occurrences)

M 26: 2 know that the **Passover** is two days
M 26:17 to eat the **Passover**?"
M 26:18 will keep the **Passover** with My disciples
M 26:19 and prepared the **Passover**.

Patch (2 Occurrences)

M 9:16 one sews a **patch** of unshrunk cloth
M 9:16 garment. For the **patch** will pull away

Path (2 Occurrences)

M 13: 4 fell along the **path**, and the birds
M 13:19 sown along the **path**.

Paths (1 Occurrence)

M 3: 3 Lord, make straight **paths** for Him.”

Patience (2 Occurrences)

M 18:26 before him. ‘Have **patience** with me,’ he
M 18:29 begged him, ‘Have **patience** with me, and

Pay (15 Occurrences)

M 17:24 “Does your Teacher **pay** the two drachmas?”
M 18:25 was unable to **pay**, the master ordered
M 18:25 be sold to **pay** his debt, along
M 18:26 ‘and I will **pay** back everything.’
M 18:28 choke him, saying, ‘**Pay** back what you
M 18:29 and I will **pay** you back.’
M 18:30 until he could **pay** his debt.
M 20: 2 He agreed to **pay** them a denarius
M 20: 4 ‘and I will **pay** you whatever is
M 20: 8 the workers and **pay** them their wages,
M 20:11 On receiving their **pay**, they began to
M 20:14 Take your **pay** and go. I
M 22:16 one, because You **pay** no attention to
M 22:17 it lawful to **pay** taxes to Caesar
M 23:23 you hypocrites! You **pay** tithes of mint,

Peace (4 Occurrences)

M 10:13 worthy, let your **peace** rest on it;
M 10:13 not, let your **peace** return to you.
M 10:34 come to bring **peace** to the earth;
M 10:34 come to bring **peace**, but a sword.

Peacemakers (1 Occurrence)

M 5: 9 Blessed are the **peacemakers**, for they will

Pearl (1 Occurrence)

M 13:46 one very precious **pearl**, he went away

Pearls (2 Occurrences)

M 7: 6 not throw your **pearls** before swine. If
M 13:45 search of fine **pearls**.

Pen (1 Occurrence)

M 5:18 stroke of a **pen**, will disappear from

Penny (2 Occurrences)

M 5:26 paid the last **penny**.
M 10:29 sold for a **penny**? Yet not one

People (34 Occurrences)

34 Occurrences

People's (1 Occurrence)

M 13:15 For this **people's** heart has grown

Perceiving (1 Occurrence)

M 13:14 seeing but never **perceiving**.

Perez (2 Occurrences)

M 1: 3 the father of **Perez** and Zerah by

M 1: 3 Zerah by Tamar, **Perez** the father of

Perfect (3 Occurrences)

M 5:48 Be **perfect**, therefore, as your

M 5:48 heavenly Father is **perfect**.

M 19:21 want to be **perfect**, go, sell your

Perfectly (1 Occurrence)

M 8:26 and it was **perfectly** calm.

Perform (3 Occurrences)

M 6: 1 careful not to **perform** your righteous acts

M 7:22 out demons and **perform** many miracles?'

M 24:24 will appear and **perform** great signs and

Performed (6 Occurrences)

M 11:20 miracles had been **performed**, because they did

M 11:21 miracles that were **performed** in you had

M 11:21 you had been **performed** in Tyre and

M 11:23 miracles that were **performed** in you had

M 11:23 you had been **performed** in Sodom, it

M 21:15 the wonders He **performed** and the children

Perfume (3 Occurrences)

M 26: 7 jar of expensive **perfume**, which she poured

M 26: 9 This **perfume** could have been

M 26:12 By pouring this **perfume** on Me, she

Perish (1 Occurrence)

M 18:14 little ones should **perish**.

Perishing (1 Occurrence)

M 8:25 us! We are **perishing!**"

Permitted (2 Occurrences)

M 3:15 way." Then John **permitted** Him.

M 19: 8 Jesus replied, "Moses **permitted** you to divorce

Persecute (4 Occurrences)

M 5:11 people insult you, **persecute** you, and falsely

M 5:44 for those who **persecute** you,

M 10:23 When they **persecute** you in one

M 23:34 your synagogues and **persecute** in town after

Persecuted (3 Occurrences)

M 5:10 those who are **persecuted** because of righteousness,

M 5:12 same way they **persecuted** the prophets before

M 24: 9 over to be **persecuted** and killed, and

Persecution (1 Occurrence)

M 13:21 When trouble or **persecution** comes because of

Perseveres (2 Occurrences)

M 10:22 the one who **perseveres** to the end

M 24:13 the one who **perseveres** to the end

Person (1 Occurrence)

M 5:39 resist an evil **person**. If someone slaps

Persuaded (1 Occurrence)

M 27:20 priests and elders **persuaded** the crowds to

Perverse (1 Occurrence)

M 17:17 "O unbelieving and **perverse** generation!" Jesus replied.

Peter (27 Occurrences)

M 4:18 brothers, Simon called **Peter** and his brother

M 10: 2 first Simon, called **Peter**, and his brother

M 14:28 it is You," **Peter** replied, "command me

M 14:29 said Jesus. Then **Peter** got down out

M 14:31 took hold of **Peter**. "You of little

M 15:15 **Peter** said to Him,

M 16:16 Simon **Peter** answered, "You are

M 16:18 that you are **Peter**, and on this

M 16:22 **Peter** took Him aside

M 16:23 and said to **Peter**, "Get behind Me,

M 17: 1 took with Him **Peter**, James, and John

M 17: 4 **Peter** said to Jesus,

M 17: 5 While **Peter** was still speaking,

M 17:24 tax came to **Peter** and asked, "Does

M 17:25 he answered. When **Peter** entered the house,

M 17:26 "From others," **Peter** answered. "Then the

M 18:21 Then **Peter** came to Jesus

M 19:27 "Look," **Peter** replied, "we have

M 26:33 **Peter** said to Him,

M 26:35 **Peter** replied, "Even if

M 26:37 took with Him **Peter** and the two

M 26:40 hour?" He asked **Peter**.

M 26:58 But **Peter** followed Him at

M 26:69 Meanwhile, **Peter** was sitting out

M 26:71 When **Peter** had gone out

M 26:73 came up to **Peter**. "Surely you are

M 26:75 Then **Peter** remembered the word

Peter's (2 Occurrences)

M 8:14 Jesus arrived at **Peter's** house, He saw

M 8:14 house, He saw **Peter's** mother-in-law sick in

Pharisee (1 Occurrence)

M 23:26 Blind **Pharisee**! First clean the

Pharisees (28 Occurrences)

M 3: 7 many of the **Pharisees** and Sadducees coming

M 5:20 the scribes and **Pharisees**, you will never

M 9:11 When the **Pharisees** saw this, they

M 9:14 we and the **Pharisees** fast so often,
M 9:34 But the **Pharisees** said, "It is
M 12: 2 When the **Pharisees** saw this, they
M 12:14 But the **Pharisees** went out and
M 12:24 But when the **Pharisees** heard this, they
M 12:38 the scribes and **Pharisees** said to Him,
M 15: 1 Then some **Pharisees** and scribes came
M 15:12 aware that the **Pharisees** were offended when
M 16: 1 Then the **Pharisees** and Sadducees came
M 16: 6 leaven of the **Pharisees** and Sadducees."
M 16:11 leaven of the **Pharisees** and Sadducees."
M 16:12 teaching of the **Pharisees** and Sadducees.
M 19: 3 Then some **Pharisees** came and tested
M 21:45 chief priests and **Pharisees** heard His parables,
M 22:15 Then the **Pharisees** went out and
M 22:34 And when the **Pharisees** heard that Jesus
M 22:41 While the **Pharisees** were assembled, Jesus
M 23: 2 "The scribes and **Pharisees** sit in Moses'
M 23:13 you, scribes and **Pharisees**, you hypocrites! You
M 23:15 you, scribes and **Pharisees**, you hypocrites! You
M 23:23 you, scribes and **Pharisees**, you hypocrites! You
M 23:25 you, scribes and **Pharisees**, you hypocrites! You
M 23:27 you, scribes and **Pharisees**, you hypocrites! You
M 23:29 you, scribes and **Pharisees**, you hypocrites! You
M 27:62 chief priests and **Pharisees** assembled before Pilate.

Philip (1 Occurrence)

M 10: 3 **Philip** and Bartholomew; Thomas

Philip's (1 Occurrence)

M 14: 3 Herodias, his brother **Philip's** wife,

Philippi (1 Occurrence)

M 16:13 region of Caesarea **Philippi**, He questioned His

Phylacteries (1 Occurrence)

M 23: 5 They broaden their **phylacteries** and lengthen their

Pick (2 Occurrences)

M 9: 6 paralytic, "Get up, **pick** up your mat,

M 12: 1 and began to **pick** the heads of

Picked (3 Occurrences)

M 14:20 and the disciples **picked** up twelve basketfuls

M 15:37 and the disciples **picked** up seven basketfuls

M 27: 6 The chief priests **picked** up the pieces

Pieces (9 Occurrences)

M 7: 6 tear you to **pieces**.

M 14:20 basketfuls of broken **pieces** that were left

M 15:37 basketfuls of broken **pieces** that were left

M 21:44 be broken to **pieces**, but he on

M 24:51 cut him to **pieces** and assign him

M 26:15 for him thirty **pieces** of silver.
M 27: 3 returned the thirty **pieces** of silver to
M 27: 6 picked up the **pieces** of silver and
M 27: 9 took the thirty **pieces** of silver, the

Pigs (4 Occurrences)

M 8:30 large herd of **pigs** was feeding.
M 8:31 the herd of **pigs**.”
M 8:32 went into the **pigs**, and the whole
M 8:33 Those tending the **pigs** ran off into

Pilate (12 Occurrences)

M 27: 2 Him over to **Pilate** the governor.
M 27:13 Then **Pilate** asked Him, “Do
M 27:17 crowd had assembled, **Pilate** asked them, “Which
M 27:19 While **Pilate** was sitting on
M 27:22 is called Christ?” **Pilate** asked. They all
M 27:23 “Why?” asked **Pilate**. “What evil has
M 27:24 When **Pilate** saw that he
M 27:26 So **Pilate** released Barabbas to
M 27:58 He went to **Pilate** to ask for
M 27:58 of Jesus, and **Pilate** ordered that it
M 27:62 Pharisees assembled before **Pilate**.
M 27:65 have a guard,” **Pilate** said. “Go, make

Pinnacle (1 Occurrence)

M 4: 5 Him on the **pinnacle** of the temple.

Pit (2 Occurrences)

M 12:11 falls into a **pit** on the Sabbath,
M 15:14 fall into a **pit**.”

Place (24 Occurrences)

M 1:22 All this took **place** to fulfill what
M 2: 9 stood over the **place** where the Child
M 2:22 in Judea in **place** of his father
M 3: 7 coming to his **place** of baptism, he
M 8:20 Man has no **place** to lay His
M 9:18 “But come and **place** Your hand on
M 12:15 withdrew from that **place**. Large crowds followed
M 13:53 withdrew from that **place**.
M 14:13 to a solitary **place**. But the crowds
M 14:15 is a desolate **place**, and the hour
M 14:35 men of that **place** recognized Jesus, they
M 15:21 Leaving that **place**, Jesus withdrew to
M 15:33 in this desolate **place** could we find
M 19:13 for Him to **place** His hands on
M 21: 4 This took **place** to fulfill what
M 24:15 in the holy **place** ‘the abomination of
M 24:51 assign him a **place** with the hypocrites,
M 25:33 He will **place** the sheep on

M 26:36 disciples to a **place** called Gethsemane, and
M 26:52 back in its **place**," Jesus said to
M 27: 7 as a burial **place** for foreigners.
M 27:33 came to a **place** called Golgotha, which
M 27:33 which means The **Place** of the Skull,
M 28: 6 Come, see the **place** where He lay.

Placed (2 Occurrences)

M 19:15 after He had **placed** His hands on
M 27:60 and **placed** it in his

Places (3 Occurrences)

M 12:43 passes through arid **places** seeking rest and
M 23: 6 They love the **places** of honor at
M 24: 7 earthquakes in various **places**.

Plainly (1 Occurrence)

M 7:23 will tell them **plainly**, 'I never knew

Plan (1 Occurrence)

M 28:12 and formed a **plan**, they gave the

Plant (1 Occurrence)

M 15:13 Jesus replied, "Every **plant** that My heavenly

Planted (3 Occurrences)

M 13:31 that a man **planted** in his field.
M 15:13 Father has not **planted** will be pulled
M 21:33 a landowner who **planted** a vineyard. He

Plants (1 Occurrence)

M 13:32 largest of garden **plants** and becomes a

Platter (2 Occurrences)

M 14: 8 here on a **platter** the head of
M 14:11 in on a **platter** and presented to

Played (1 Occurrence)

M 11:17 'We **played** the flute for

Players (1 Occurrence)

M 9:23 saw the flute **players** and the noisy

Pleaded (1 Occurrence)

M 8: 5 centurion came and **pleaded** with Him,

Please (1 Occurrence)

M 20:15 do as I **please** with what is

Pleased (3 Occurrences)

M 3:17 I am well **pleased!**"
M 14: 6 before them and **pleased** Herod
M 17: 5 I am well **pleased**. Listen to Him!"

Pledged (1 Occurrence)

M 1:18 mother Mary was **pledged** in marriage to

Plentiful (1 Occurrence)

M 9:37 "The harvest is **plentiful**, but the workers

Plight (1 Occurrence)

M 12:45 and the final **plight** of that man

Plotted (1 Occurrence)

M 12:14 went out and **plotted** how they might

Plunder (1 Occurrence)

M 12:29 Then he can **plunder** his house.

Point (2 Occurrences)

M 24: 1 to Him to **point** out its buildings.

M 26:38 sorrow to the **point** of death. Stay

Pointing (1 Occurrence)

M 12:49 **Pointing** to His disciples,

Pondered (1 Occurrence)

M 1:20 after he had **pondered** these things, an

Poor (5 Occurrences)

M 5: 3 "Blessed are the **poor** in spirit, for

M 11: 5 preached to the **poor**.

M 19:21 give to the **poor**, and you will

M 26: 9 given to the **poor**."

M 26:11 The **poor** you will always

Possessed (1 Occurrence)

M 15:22 daughter is miserably **possessed** by a demon."

Possessions (4 Occurrences)

M 12:29 and steal his **possessions**, unless he first

M 19:21 go, sell your **possessions** and give to

M 24:47 of all his **possessions**.

M 25:14 them with his **possessions**.

Possible (3 Occurrences)

M 19:26 all things are **possible**."

M 24:24 if that were **possible**.

M 26:39 if it is **possible**, let this cup

Posted (1 Occurrence)

M 27:37 His head they **posted** the written charge

Posting (1 Occurrence)

M 27:66 the stone and **posting** the guard.

Potter's (2 Occurrences)

M 27: 7 to buy the **potter's** field as a

M 27:10 them for the **potter's** field, as the

Pour (2 Occurrences)

M 9:17 Neither do men **pour** new wine into

M 9:17 ruined. Instead, they **pour** new wine into

Poured (2 Occurrences)

M 26: 7 perfume, which she **poured** on His head

M 26:28 covenant, which is **poured** out for many

Pouring (1 Occurrence)

M 26:12 By **pouring** this perfume on

Power (3 Occurrences)

M 22:29 Scriptures or the **power** of God.
M 24:30 of heaven, with **power** and great glory.
M 26:64 right hand of **Power** and coming on

Powerful (1 Occurrence)

M 3:11 come One more **powerful** than I, whose

Powers (3 Occurrences)

M 13:54 wisdom and miraculous **powers?**" they asked.
M 14: 2 is why miraculous **powers** are at work
M 24:29 sky, and the **powers** of the heavens

Practice (3 Occurrences)

M 13:41 and all who **practice** lawlessness.
M 23: 3 So **practice** and observe everything
M 23: 3 they do not **practice** what they preach.

Practiced (1 Occurrence)

M 23:23 You should have **practiced** the latter, without

Practices (1 Occurrence)

M 5:19 heaven; but whoever **practices** and teaches them

Praetorium (1 Occurrence)

M 27:27 Jesus into the **Praetorium** and gathered the

Praise (2 Occurrences)

M 11:25 Jesus declared, "I **praise** You, Father, Lord
M 21:16 You have ordained **praise?**"

Pray (12 Occurrences)

M 5:44 your enemies and **pray** for those who
M 6: 5 And when you **pray**, do not be
M 6: 5 they love to **pray** standing in the
M 6: 6 But when you **pray**, go into your
M 6: 6 your door, and **pray** to your Father,
M 6: 7 And when you **pray**, do not babble
M 6: 9 how you should **pray**: 'Our Father in
M 14:23 by Himself to **pray**. When evening came,
M 19:13 on them and **pray** for them. And
M 24:20 **Pray** that your flight
M 26:36 over there and **pray**."
M 26:41 "Watch and **pray** so that you

Prayed (3 Occurrences)

M 26:39 fell facedown and **prayed**, "My Father, if
M 26:42 went away and **prayed**, "My Father, if
M 26:44 once more and **prayed** a third time,

Prayer (2 Occurrences)

M 21:13 a house of **prayer.**' But you are
M 21:22 ask for in **prayer.**"

Preach (4 Occurrences)

M 4:17 Jesus began to **preach**, "Repent, for the
M 10: 7 As you go, **preach** this message: 'The
M 11: 1 to teach and **preach** in their cities.

M 23: 3 practice what they **preach**.

Preached (3 Occurrences)

M 11: 5 good news is **preached** to the poor.

M 24:14 kingdom will be **preached** in all the

M 26:13 this gospel is **preached** in all the

Preaching (4 Occurrences)

M 3: 1 the Baptist came, **preaching** in the wilderness

M 4:23 in their synagogues, **preaching** the gospel of

M 9:35 in their synagogues, **preaching** the gospel of

M 12:41 repented at the **preaching** of Jonah, and

Precepts (1 Occurrence)

M 15: 9 as doctrine the **precepts** of men.”

Precious (1 Occurrence)

M 13:46 found one very **precious** pearl, he went

Preempted (1 Occurrence)

M 17:25 the house, Jesus **preempted** him. “What do

Pregnant (1 Occurrence)

M 24:19 will be for **pregnant** and nursing mothers!

Preparation (1 Occurrence)

M 27:62 the one after **Preparation** Day, the chief

Prepare (3 Occurrences)

M 3: 3 in the wilderness, ‘**Prepare** the way for

M 11:10 You, who will **prepare** Your way before

M 26:17 want us to **prepare** for You to

Prepared (7 Occurrences)

M 20:23 My Father has **prepared** them.”

M 22: 2 a king who **prepared** a wedding banquet

M 22: 4 that I have **prepared** my dinner. My

M 25:34 inherit the kingdom **prepared** for you from

M 25:41 the eternal fire **prepared** for the devil

M 26:12 Me, she has **prepared** My body for

M 26:19 directed them and **prepared** the Passover.

Prescribed (1 Occurrence)

M 8: 4 offer the gift **prescribed** by Moses, as

Presented (3 Occurrences)

M 2:11 their treasures and **presented** Him with gifts

M 14:11 a platter and **presented** to the girl,

M 25:20 talents came and **presented** five more. ‘Master,’

Preserved (1 Occurrence)

M 9:17 and both are **preserved**.”

Presume (1 Occurrence)

M 3: 9 And do not **presume** to say to

Prevail (1 Occurrence)

M 16:18 Hades will not **prevail** against it.

Prevent (1 Occurrence)

M 3:14 John tried to **prevent** Him, saying, “I

Price (2 Occurrences)

M 26: 9 at a high **price**, and the money

M 27: 9 of silver, the **price** set on Him

Priest (8 Occurrences)

M 8: 4 yourself to the **priest** and offer the

M 26: 3 of the high **priest**, whose name was

M 26:51 of the high **priest**, cutting off his

M 26:57 Caiaphas the high **priest**, where the scribes

M 26:58 of the high **priest**. And he went

M 26:62 So the high **priest** stood up and

M 26:63 Then the high **priest** said to Him,

M 26:65 this, the high **priest** tore his clothes

Priests (21 Occurrences)

M 2: 4 all the chief **priests** and scribes of

M 12: 4 only for the **priests**.

M 12: 5 the Sabbath the **priests** in the temple

M 16:21 the elders, chief **priests**, and scribes, and

M 20:18 to the chief **priests** and scribes. They

M 21:15 But the chief **priests** and scribes were

M 21:23 teach, the chief **priests** and elders of

M 21:45 When the chief **priests** and Pharisees heard

M 26: 3 time the chief **priests** and elders of

M 26:14 to the chief **priests**

M 26:47 from the chief **priests** and elders of

M 26:59 Now the chief **priests** and the whole

M 27: 1 all the chief **priests** and elders of

M 27: 3 to the chief **priests** and elders.

M 27: 6 The chief **priests** picked up the

M 27:12 by the chief **priests** and elders, He

M 27:20 But the chief **priests** and elders persuaded

M 27:41 way, the chief **priests**, scribes, and elders

M 27:62 Day, the chief **priests** and Pharisees assembled

M 28:11 to the chief **priests** all that had

M 28:12 after the chief **priests** had met with

Prince (2 Occurrences)

M 9:34 is by the **prince** of demons that

M 12:24 by Beelzebul, the **prince** of demons, does

Prison (9 Occurrences)

M 5:25 be thrown into **prison**.

M 11: 2 John heard in **prison** about the works

M 14: 3 put him in **prison** on account of

M 14:10 beheaded in the **prison**.

M 18:30 man thrown into **prison** until he could

M 25:36 I was in **prison** and you visited

M 25:39 sick or in **prison** and visit You?'

M 25:43 sick and in **prison** and you did

M 25:44 sick or in **prison**, and did not

Prisoner (2 Occurrences)

M 27:15 the crowd a **prisoner** of their choosing.

M 27:16 holding a notorious **prisoner** named Barabbas.

Privately (4 Occurrences)

M 14:13 withdrew by boat **privately** to a solitary

M 17:19 came to Jesus **privately** and asked, "Why

M 18:15 and confront him **privately**. If he listens

M 24: 3 came to Him **privately**. "Tell us," they

Proclaim (2 Occurrences)

M 10:27 in your ear, **proclaim** from the housetops.

M 12:18 and He will **proclaim** justice to the

Produce (3 Occurrences)

M 3: 8 **Produce** fruit, then, in

M 3:10 that does not **produce** good fruit will

M 21:43 people who will **produce** its fruit.

Produced (1 Occurrence)

M 13: 8 good soil and **produced** a crop— a

Produces (1 Occurrence)

M 13:23 bears fruit and **produces** a crop— a

Profit (1 Occurrence)

M 16:26 What will it **profit** a man if

Promised (1 Occurrence)

M 14: 7 much that he **promised** with an oath

Prompted (1 Occurrence)

M 14: 8 **Prompted** by her mother,

Pronounce (1 Occurrence)

M 7: 2 same judgment you **pronounce**, you will be

Proper (1 Occurrence)

M 24:45 food at the **proper** time?

Prophecy (1 Occurrence)

M 13:14 In them the **prophecy** of Isaiah is

Prophesied (2 Occurrences)

M 11:13 and the Law **prophesied** until John.

M 15: 7 You hypocrites! Isaiah **prophesied** correctly about you:

Prophesy (2 Occurrences)

M 7:22 did we not **prophesy** in Your name,

M 26:68 and said, "**Prophesy** to us, Christ!

Prophet (22 Occurrences)

M 1:22 said through the **prophet**:

M 2: 5 is what the **prophet** has written:

M 2:15 spoken through the **prophet**: "Out of Egypt

M 2:17 spoken through the **prophet** Jeremiah was fulfilled:

M 3: 3 of through the **prophet** Isaiah: "A voice

M 4:14 spoken through the **prophet** Isaiah:

M 8:17 spoken through the **prophet** Isaiah: "He took

M 10:41 Whoever receives a **prophet** because he is
M 10:41 he is a **prophet** will receive a
M 11: 9 to see? A **prophet**? Yes, I tell
M 11: 9 more than a **prophet**.
M 12:17 spoken through the **prophet** Isaiah:
M 12:39 sign of the **prophet** Jonah.
M 13:35 spoken through the **prophet**: "I will open
M 13:57 household is a **prophet** without honor."
M 14: 5 John as a **prophet**.
M 21: 4 spoken through the **prophet**:
M 21:11 is Jesus, the **prophet** from Nazareth in
M 21:26 John as a **prophet**."
M 21:46 Him as a **prophet**.
M 24:15 described by the **prophet** Daniel (let the
M 27: 9 through Jeremiah the **prophet** was fulfilled: "They

Prophet's (1 Occurrence)

M 10:41 will receive a **prophet's** reward, and whoever

Prophets (17 Occurrences)

M 2:23 spoken through the **prophets**: "He will be
M 5:12 they persecuted the **prophets** before you.
M 5:17 Law or the **Prophets**. I have not
M 7:12 Law and the **Prophets**.
M 7:15 Beware of false prophets. They come to
M 11:13 For all the **Prophets** and the Law
M 13:17 tell you, many **prophets** and righteous men
M 16:14 one of the **prophets**."
M 22:40 Law and the **Prophets** hang on these
M 23:29 tombs for the **prophets** and decorate the
M 23:30 blood of the **prophets**.'
M 23:31 who murdered the **prophets**.
M 23:34 am sending you **prophets** and wise men
M 23:37 who kills the **prophets** and stones those
M 24:11 and many false prophets will arise and
M 24:24 Christs and false prophets will appear and
M 26:56 writings of the **prophets** would be fulfilled."

Prostitutes (2 Occurrences)

M 21:31 tax collectors and **prostitutes** are entering the
M 21:32 tax collectors and **prostitutes** did. And even

Provisions (1 Occurrence)

M 10:10 worthy of his **provisions**.

Publicly (1 Occurrence)

M 1:19 to disgrace her **publicly**, he resolved to

Pull (3 Occurrences)

M 9:16 the patch will **pull** away from the
M 13:28 to go and **pull** them up?
M 13:29 said, 'if you **pull** the weeds now,

Pulled (2 Occurrences)

M 13:48 full, the men **pulled** it ashore. Then

M 15:13 planted will be **pulled** up by its

Punishment (1 Occurrence)

M 25:46 away into eternal **punishment**, but the righteous

Pure (1 Occurrence)

M 5: 8 Blessed are the **pure** in heart, for

Put (31 Occurrences)

31 Occurrences

Quaked (1 Occurrence)

M 27:51 bottom. The earth **quaked** and the rocks

Quarrel (1 Occurrence)

M 12:19 He will not **quarrel** or cry out;

Queen (1 Occurrence)

M 12:42 The **Queen** of the South

Question (3 Occurrences)

M 21:24 ask you one **question**," Jesus replied, "and

M 22:35 Him with a **question**:

M 22:46 one dared to **question** Him any further.

Questioned (4 Occurrences)

M 16:13 Caesarea Philippi, He **questioned** His disciples: "Who

M 22:23 to Jesus and **questioned** Him.

M 22:41 were assembled, Jesus **questioned** them:

M 27:11 the governor, who **questioned** Him: "Are You

Questions (1 Occurrence)

M 21: 3 If anyone **questions** you, tell him

Quickly (6 Occurrences)

M 5:25 Reconcile **quickly** with your adversary,

M 13: 5 It sprang up **quickly** because the soil

M 13:21 the word, he **quickly** falls away.

M 21:20 tree wither so **quickly**?"

M 27:48 One of them **quickly** ran and brought

M 28: 7 Then go **quickly** and tell His

Quietly (1 Occurrence)

M 1:19 to divorce her **quietly**.

Rabbi (4 Occurrences)

M 23: 7 the title of '**Rabbi**' by which they

M 23: 8 to be called '**Rabbi**,' for you have

M 26:25 "Surely not I, **Rabbi**?" Jesus answered, "You

M 26:49 he said, "Greetings, **Rabbi**," and kissed Him.

Raca (1 Occurrence)

M 5:22 to his brother, '**Raca**,' will be subject

Rachel (1 Occurrence)

M 2:18 and great mourning, **Rachel** weeping for her

Rage (1 Occurrence)

M 2:16 was filled with **rage**. Sending orders, he

Raged (2 Occurrences)

M 7:25 fell, the torrents **raged**, and the winds

M 7:27 fell, the torrents **raged**, and the winds

Rahab (1 Occurrence)

M 1: 5 of Boaz by **Rahab**, Boaz the father

Rain (3 Occurrences)

M 5:45 good, and sends **rain** on the righteous

M 7:25 The **rain** fell, the torrents

M 7:27 The **rain** fell, the torrents

Raise (3 Occurrences)

M 3: 9 stones God can **raise** up children for

M 10: 8 Heal the sick, **raise** the dead, cleanse

M 22:24 the widow and **raise** up offspring for

Raised (6 Occurrences)

M 11: 5 the dead are **raised**, and the good

M 16:21 third day be **raised** to life.

M 17: 9 Man has been **raised** from the dead.”

M 17:23 He will be **raised** to life.” And

M 20:19 He will be **raised** to life.”

M 27:52 fallen asleep were **raised**.

Ram (2 Occurrences)

M 1: 3 the father of **Ram**.

M 1: 4 **Ram** was the father

Ramah (1 Occurrence)

M 2:18 is heard in **Ramah**, weeping and great

Ran (3 Occurrences)

M 8:33 tending the pigs **ran** off into the

M 27:48 of them quickly **ran** and brought a

M 28: 8 great joy, and **ran** to tell His

Rang (1 Occurrence)

M 25: 6 midnight the cry **rang** out: ‘Here is

Ransom (1 Occurrence)

M 20:28 life as a **ransom** for many.”

Rather (1 Occurrence)

M 10: 6 Go **rather** to the lost

Ravenous (1 Occurrence)

M 7:15 inwardly they are **ravenous** wolves.

Reach (1 Occurrence)

M 10:23 you will not **reach** all the towns

Reached (2 Occurrences)

M 8: 3 Jesus **reached** out His hand

M 14:31 Immediately Jesus **reached** out His hand

Reaches (1 Occurrence)

M 28:14 If this report **reaches** the governor, we

Read (6 Occurrences)

- M 12: 3 "Have you not **read** what David did
M 12: 5 Or haven't you **read** in the Law
M 19: 4 "Have you not **read** that from the
M 21:16 "Have you never **read**: 'From the mouths
M 21:42 "Have you never **read** in the Scriptures:
M 22:31 have you not **read** what God said

Reader (1 Occurrence)

- M 24:15 Daniel (let the **reader** understand),

Ready (5 Occurrences)

- M 3:10 The axe lies **ready** at the root
M 22: 4 and everything is **ready**. Come to the
M 22: 8 wedding banquet is **ready**, but those I
M 24:44 also must be **ready**, because the Son
M 25:10 Those who were **ready** went in with

Realize (1 Occurrence)

- M 15:17 you not yet **realize** that whatever enters

Reap (2 Occurrences)

- M 6:26 not sow or **reap** or gather into
M 25:26 knew that I **reap** where I have

Reaping (1 Occurrence)

- M 25:24 a hard man, **reaping** where you have

Reason (4 Occurrences)

- M 13:52 them, "For this **reason**, every scribe who
M 19: 3 wife for any **reason**?"
M 19: 5 said, 'For this **reason** a man will
M 24:44 For this **reason**, you also must

Rebuild (2 Occurrences)

- M 26:61 of God and **rebuild** it in three
M 27:40 the temple and **rebuild** it in three

Rebuke (1 Occurrence)

- M 16:22 and began to **rebuke** Him. "Far be

Rebuked (3 Occurrences)

- M 8:26 got up and **rebuked** the winds and
M 17:18 Then Jesus **rebuked** the demon, and
M 19:13 And the disciples **rebuked** those who brought

Receive (6 Occurrences)

- M 10:41 a prophet will **receive** a prophet's reward,
M 10:41 righteous man will **receive** a righteous man's
M 11: 5 The blind **receive** sight, the lame
M 19:29 My name will **receive** a hundredfold and
M 20:10 assumed they would **receive** more. But each
M 21:22 believe, you will **receive** whatever you ask

Received (11 Occurrences)

- M 10: 8 Freely you have **received**; freely give.
M 15: 5 you would have **received** from me is

M 20: 9 came and each **received** a denarius.
M 20:10 of them also **received** a denarius.
M 20:34 at once they **received** their sight and
M 25:16 servant who had **received** the five talents
M 25:18 servant who had **received** the one talent
M 25:20 servant who had **received** the five talents
M 25:22 servant who had **received** the two talents
M 25:24 servant who had **received** the one talent
M 25:27 I would have **received** it back with

Receives (8 Occurrences)

M 7: 8 everyone who asks **receives**; he who seeks
M 10:40 He who **receives** you receives Me,
M 10:40 who receives you **receives** Me, and he
M 10:40 and he who **receives** Me receives the
M 10:40 who receives Me **receives** the One who
M 10:41 Whoever **receives** a prophet because
M 10:41 reward, and whoever **receives** a righteous man
M 13:20 and at once **receives** it with joy.

Receiving (1 Occurrence)

M 20:11 On **receiving** their pay, they

Reclined (1 Occurrence)

M 26: 7 head as He **reclined** at the table.

Reclining (1 Occurrence)

M 26:20 came, Jesus was **reclining** with the twelve

Recognize (3 Occurrences)

M 7:16 fruit you will **recognize** them. Are grapes
M 7:20 fruit you will **recognize** them.
M 17:12 they did not **recognize** him, but have

Recognized (1 Occurrence)

M 14:35 of that place **recognized** Jesus, they sent

Reconcile (1 Occurrence)

M 5:25 **Reconcile** quickly with your

Reconciled (1 Occurrence)

M 5:24 go and be **reconciled** to your brother;

Record (1 Occurrence)

M 1: 1 This is the **record** of the genealogy

Recounted (1 Occurrence)

M 18:31 they went and **recounted** all of this

Red (2 Occurrences)

M 16: 2 the sky is **red**,
M 16: 3 the sky is **red** and overcast.' You

Reed (3 Occurrences)

M 11: 7 to see? A **reed** swaying in the
M 12:20 A bruised **reed** He will not
M 27:48 it on a **reed**, and held it

Refused (3 Occurrences)

M 18:30 But he **refused**. Instead, he went
M 22: 3 banquet, but they **refused** to come.
M 27:34 tasting it, He **refused** to drink it.

Refuses (2 Occurrences)

M 18:17 If he **refuses** to listen to
M 18:17 And if he **refuses** to listen even

Refusing (1 Occurrence)

M 2:18 her children, and **refusing** to be comforted,

Regard (2 Occurrences)

M 18:17 to the church, **regard** him as you
M 21:26 for they all **regard** John as a

Regarded (2 Occurrences)

M 14: 5 people, because they **regarded** John as a
M 21:46 because the people **regarded** Him as a

Region (10 Occurrences)

M 3: 5 and the whole **region** around the Jordan.
M 4:13 sea in the **region** of Zebulun and
M 8:28 side in the **region** of the Gadarenes,
M 8:34 to leave their **region**.
M 9:26 spread throughout that **region**.
M 14:35 all the surrounding **region**. People brought all
M 15:22 woman from that **region** came to Him,
M 15:39 went to the **region** of Magadan.
M 16:13 came to the **region** of Caesarea Philippi,
M 19: 1 went into the **region** of Judea beyond

Rehoboam (2 Occurrences)

M 1: 7 the father of **Rehoboam**, Rehoboam the father
M 1: 7 father of Rehoboam, **Rehoboam** the father of

Reigning (1 Occurrence)

M 2:22 that Archelaus was **reigning** in Judea in

Rejected (1 Occurrence)

M 21:42 stone the builders **rejected** has become the

Rejoice (1 Occurrence)

M 5:12 **Rejoice** and be glad,

Rejoiced (1 Occurrence)

M 2:10 the star, they **rejoiced** with great delight.

Rejoices (1 Occurrence)

M 18:13 tell you, he **rejoices** more over that

Release (3 Occurrences)

M 27:15 the feast to **release** to the crowd
M 27:17 want me to **release** to you: Barabbas,
M 27:21 want me to **release** to you?" asked

Released (2 Occurrences)

M 18:27 his debt, and **released** him.
M 27:26 So Pilate **released** Barabbas to them.

Remain (1 Occurrence)

M 17:17 long must I **remain** with you? How

Remained (2 Occurrences)

M 11:23 it would have **remained** to this day.

M 26:63 But Jesus **remained** silent. Then the

Remains (1 Occurrence)

M 13:21 no root, he **remains** for only a

Remember (3 Occurrences)

M 5:23 altar and there **remember** that your brother

M 16: 9 Do you not **remember** the five loaves

M 27:63 they said, “we **remember** that while He

Remembered (1 Occurrence)

M 26:75 Then Peter **remembered** the word that

Remorse (1 Occurrence)

M 27: 3 was filled with **remorse** and returned the

Remove (1 Occurrence)

M 7: 5 see clearly to **remove** the speck from

Removed (1 Occurrence)

M 27:31 mocked Him, they **removed** the robe and

Renewal (1 Occurrence)

M 19:28 you, in the **renewal** of all things,

Rent (1 Occurrence)

M 21:41 replied, “and will **rent** out the vineyard

Rented (1 Occurrence)

M 21:33 tower. Then he **rented** it out to

Repay (2 Occurrences)

M 16:27 then He will **repay** each one according

M 18:34 until he should **repay** all that he

Repeatedly (1 Occurrence)

M 27:30 on the head **repeatedly**.

Repent (4 Occurrences)

M 3: 2 and saying, “**Repent**, for the kingdom

M 4:17 began to preach, “**Repent**, for the kingdom

M 11:20 they did not **repent**.

M 21:32 you did not **repent** and believe him.

Repentance (2 Occurrences)

M 3: 8 in keeping with **repentance**.

M 3:11 with water for **repentance**, but after me

Repented (2 Occurrences)

M 11:21 they would have **repented** long ago in

M 12:41 it; for they **repented** at the preaching

Replied (48 Occurrences)

48 Occurrences

Reply (2 Occurrences)

M 25:40 the King will **reply**, ‘Truly I tell

M 25:44 they too will **reply**, ‘Lord, when did

Report (3 Occurrences)

- M 2: 8 you find Him, **report** to me, so
M 11: 4 “Go back and **report** to John what
M 28:14 If this **report** reaches the governor,

Reported (2 Occurrences)

- M 8:33 the town and **reported** all this, including
M 28:11 the city and **reported** to the chief

Reports (1 Occurrence)

- M 14: 1 tetrarch heard the **reports** about Jesus

Represents (1 Occurrence)

- M 13:38 the good seed **represents** the sons of

Request (1 Occurrence)

- M 20:20 to make a **request** of Him.

Requested (1 Occurrence)

- M 8:21 of His disciples **requested**, “Lord, first let

Resist (1 Occurrence)

- M 5:39 you not to **resist** an evil person.

Resolved (1 Occurrence)

- M 1:19 her publicly, he **resolved** to divorce her

Respect (1 Occurrence)

- M 21:37 them. ‘They will **respect** my son,’ he

Respond (1 Occurrence)

- M 10:19 about how to **respond** or what to

Responsibility (2 Occurrences)

- M 27: 4 “You bear the **responsibility**.”
M 27:24 “You bear the **responsibility**.”

Rest (5 Occurrences)

- M 10:13 let your peace **rest** on it; but
M 11:28 will give you **rest**.
M 11:29 you will find **rest** for your souls.
M 12:43 arid places seeking **rest** and does not
M 22: 6 The **rest** seized his servants,

Resting (2 Occurrences)

- M 3:16 a dove and **resting** on Him.
M 26:45 still sleeping and **resting**? Look, the hour

Restore (1 Occurrence)

- M 17:11 and he will **restore** all things.

Restored (2 Occurrences)

- M 12:13 and it was **restored** to full use,
M 15:31 speaking, the crippled **restored**, the lame walking,

Result (1 Occurrence)

- M 9:16 worse tear will **result**.

Resurrection (5 Occurrences)

- M 22:23 there is no **resurrection**, came to Jesus
M 22:28 In the **resurrection**, then, whose wife

M 22:30 In the **resurrection**, people will neither
M 22:31 But concerning the **resurrection** of the dead,
M 27:53 After Jesus' **resurrection**, when they had

Retrieve (1 Occurrence)

M 24:17 come down to **retrieve** anything from his

Return (6 Occurrences)

M 2:12 dream not to **return** to Herod, they
M 10:13 let your peace **return** to you.
M 12:44 says, 'I will **return** to the house
M 12:44 left.' On its **return**, it finds the
M 24:18 in the field **return** for his cloak.
M 25:27 and on my **return** I would have

Returned (6 Occurrences)

M 21:23 When Jesus **returned** to the temple
M 25:19 of those servants **returned** to settle accounts
M 26:40 Then Jesus **returned** to the disciples
M 26:43 And again Jesus **returned** and found them
M 26:45 Then He **returned** to the disciples
M 27: 3 with remorse and **returned** the thirty pieces

Returning (1 Occurrence)

M 21:18 as Jesus was **returning** to the city,

Returns (2 Occurrences)

M 21:40 of the vineyard **returns**, what will he
M 24:46 so when he **returns**.

Reveal (1 Occurrence)

M 11:27 Son chooses to **reveal** Him.

Revealed (2 Occurrences)

M 11:25 and learned, and **revealed** them to little
M 16:17 this was not **revealed** to you by

Reward (12 Occurrences)

M 5:12 great is your **reward** in heaven; for
M 5:46 love you, what **reward** will you get?
M 6: 1 will have no **reward** from your Father
M 6: 2 have their full **reward**.
M 6: 4 in secret, will **reward** you.
M 6: 5 have their full **reward**.
M 6: 6 in secret, will **reward** you.
M 6:16 have their full **reward**.
M 6:18 in secret, will **reward** you.
M 10:41 receive a prophet's **reward**, and whoever receives
M 10:41 a righteous man's **reward**.
M 10:42 never lose his **reward**."

Rich (3 Occurrences)

M 19:23 hard for a **rich** man to enter
M 19:24 than for a **rich** man to enter
M 27:57 there came a **rich** man from Arimathea

Riding (1 Occurrence)

M 21: 5 you, gentle and **riding** on a donkey,

Right (18 Occurrences)

M 5:29 If your **right** eye causes you
M 5:30 And if your **right** hand causes you
M 5:39 you on your **right** cheek, turn to
M 6: 3 know what your **right** hand is doing,
M 15:26 "It is not **right** to take the
M 20: 4 you whatever is **right**."
M 20:15 not have the **right** to do as
M 20:21 sit at Your **right** hand, and the
M 20:23 sit at My **right** or left is
M 21: 3 will send them **right** away."
M 22:44 "Sit at My **right** hand until I
M 24:33 He is near, **right** at the door.
M 25:33 sheep on His **right** and the goats
M 25:34 those on His **right**, 'Come, you who
M 26:58 at a distance, **right** up to the
M 26:64 sitting at the **right** hand of Power
M 27:29 staff in His **right** hand and knelt
M 27:38 one on His **right** hand and the

Righteous (17 Occurrences)

M 1:19 husband was a **righteous** man and was
M 5:45 rain on the **righteous** and the unrighteous.
M 6: 1 to perform your **righteous** acts before men
M 9:13 to call the **righteous**, but sinners."
M 10:41 whoever receives a **righteous** man because he
M 10:41 he is a **righteous** man will receive
M 10:41 will receive a **righteous** man's reward.
M 13:17 many prophets and **righteous** men longed to
M 13:43 Then the **righteous** will shine like
M 13:49 wicked from the **righteous**,
M 21:32 you in a **righteous** way and you
M 23:28 appear to be **righteous**, but on the
M 23:29 monuments of the **righteous**.
M 23:35 come all the **righteous** blood shed on
M 23:35 the blood of **righteous** Abel to the
M 25:37 Then the **righteous** will answer Him,
M 25:46 punishment, but the **righteous** into eternal life."

Righteousness (5 Occurrences)

M 3:15 to fulfill all **righteousness** in this way."
M 5: 6 and thirst for **righteousness**, for they will
M 5:10 persecuted because of **righteousness**, for theirs is
M 5:20 that unless your **righteousness** exceeds that of
M 6:33 God and His **righteousness**, and all these

Riot (2 Occurrences)

M 26: 5 may be a **riot** among the people.”
M 27:24 that instead a **riot** was breaking out,

Rise (6 Occurrences)

M 5:45 His sun to **rise** on the evil
M 10:21 child; children will **rise** against their parents
M 12:42 the South will **rise** at the judgment
M 24: 7 Nation will **rise** against nation, and
M 26:46 **Rise**, let us go!
M 27:63 days I will **rise** again.’

Risen (6 Occurrences)

M 11:11 women there has **risen** no one greater
M 14: 2 Baptist; he has **risen** from the dead!
M 26:32 after I have **risen**, I will go
M 27:64 people He has **risen** from the dead.
M 28: 6 here; He has **risen**, just as He
M 28: 7 disciples, ‘He has **risen** from the dead

River (1 Occurrence)

M 3: 6 in the Jordan **River**.

Road (6 Occurrences)

M 10: 5 go onto the **road** of the Gentiles
M 10:10 bag for the **road**, or second tunic,
M 20:30 sitting beside the **road**. When they heard
M 21: 8 cloaks on the **road**, while others cut
M 21: 8 them on the **road**.
M 21:19 tree by the **road**, He went up

Robbers (3 Occurrences)

M 21:13 ‘a den of **robbers**.’”
M 27:38 Two **robbers** were crucified with
M 27:44 way, even the **robbers** who were crucified

Robe (2 Occurrences)

M 27:28 put a scarlet **robe** on Him.
M 27:31 they removed the **robe** and put His

Rock (4 Occurrences)

M 7:24 house on the **rock**.
M 7:25 was on the **rock**.
M 16:18 and on this **rock** I will build
M 27:60 cut into the **rock**. Then he rolled

Rocks (1 Occurrence)

M 27:51 quaked and the **rocks** were split.

Rocky (2 Occurrences)

M 13: 5 Some fell on **rocky** ground, where it
M 13:20 seed sown on **rocky** ground is the

Rolled (2 Occurrences)

M 27:60 rock. Then he **rolled** a great stone
M 28: 2 descended from heaven, **rolled** away the stone,

Roof (1 Occurrence)

M 8: 8 come under my **roof**. But just say

Room (1 Occurrence)

M 6: 6 into your inner **room**, shut your door,

Rooms (1 Occurrence)

M 24:26 in the inner **rooms**,’ do not believe

Rooster (3 Occurrences)

M 26:34 night, before the **rooster** crows, you will

M 26:74 And immediately a **rooster** crowed.

M 26:75 spoken: “Before the **rooster** crows, you will

Root (3 Occurrences)

M 3:10 ready at the **root** of the trees,

M 13: 6 they had no **root**.

M 13:21 he has no **root**, he remains for

Roots (1 Occurrence)

M 15:13 up by its **roots**.

Rose (1 Occurrence)

M 13: 6 when the sun **rose**, the seedlings were

Route (1 Occurrence)

M 2:12 country by another **route**.

Ruined (1 Occurrence)

M 9:17 wineskins will be **ruined**. Instead, they pour

Ruler (1 Occurrence)

M 2: 6 will come a **ruler** who will be

Rulers (2 Occurrences)

M 2: 6 least among the **rulers** of Judah, for

M 20:25 know that the **rulers** of the Gentiles

Rumors (1 Occurrence)

M 24: 6 of wars and **rumors** of wars, but

Rushed (1 Occurrence)

M 8:32 the whole herd **rushed** down the steep

Rust (2 Occurrences)

M 6:19 where moth and **rust** destroy, and where

M 6:20 where moth and **rust** do not destroy,

Ruth (1 Occurrence)

M 1: 5 of Obed by **Ruth**, Obed the father

Sabachthani (1 Occurrence)

M 27:46 “Eli, Eli, lema **sabachthani**?” which means, “My

Sabbath (10 Occurrences)

M 12: 1 grainfields on the **Sabbath**. His disciples were

M 12: 2 unlawful on the **Sabbath**.”

M 12: 5 that on the **Sabbath** the priests in

M 12: 5 temple break the **Sabbath** and yet are

M 12: 8 Lord of the **Sabbath**.”

M 12:10 heal on the **Sabbath**?”

M 12:11 pit on the **Sabbath**, will he not

M 12:12 good on the **Sabbath**.”
M 24:20 or on the **Sabbath**.
M 28: 1 After the **Sabbath**, at dawn on

Sackcloth (1 Occurrence)

M 11:21 long ago in **sackcloth** and ashes.

Sacred (2 Occurrences)

M 23:17 that makes it **sacred**?
M 23:19 that makes it **sacred**?

Sacrifice (2 Occurrences)

M 9:13 desire mercy, not **sacrifice**.’ For I have
M 12: 7 desire mercy, not **sacrifice**,’ you would not

Sadducees (7 Occurrences)

M 3: 7 the Pharisees and **Sadducees** coming to his
M 16: 1 the Pharisees and **Sadducees** came and tested
M 16: 6 the Pharisees and **Sadducees**.”
M 16:11 the Pharisees and **Sadducees**.”
M 16:12 the Pharisees and **Sadducees**.
M 22:23 same day the **Sadducees**, who say there
M 22:34 had silenced the **Sadducees**, they themselves gathered

Said (136 Occurrences)

136 Occurrences

Saints (1 Occurrence)

M 27:52 bodies of many **saints** who had fallen

Sake (7 Occurrences)

M 10:39 life for My **sake** will find it.
M 15: 3 God for the **sake** of your tradition?
M 15: 6 God for the **sake** of your tradition.
M 16:25 life for My **sake** will find it.
M 19:12 eunuchs for the **sake** of the kingdom
M 19:29 fields for the **sake** of My name
M 24:22 But for the **sake** of the elect,

Salmon (2 Occurrences)

M 1: 4 the father of **Salmon**.
M 1: 5 **Salmon** was the father

Salt (2 Occurrences)

M 5:13 You are the **salt** of the earth.
M 5:13 But if the **salt** loses its savor,

Salty (1 Occurrence)

M 5:13 it be made **salty** again? It is

Samaritans (1 Occurrence)

M 10: 5 town of the **Samaritans**.

Same (19 Occurrences)

M 5:12 for in the **same** way they persecuted
M 5:16 In the **same** way, let your
M 5:46 collectors do the **same**?
M 5:47 Gentiles do the **same**?

M 7: 2 For with the **same** judgment you pronounce,
M 13: 1 That **same** day Jesus went
M 17:12 wished. In the **same** way, the Son
M 18:14 In the **same** way, your Father
M 20: 5 and did the **same** thing.
M 20:14 last man the **same** as I gave
M 21:30 told him the **same** thing. 'I will,
M 21:36 tenants did the **same** to them.
M 22:23 That **same** day the Sadducees,
M 22:26 The **same** thing happened to
M 23:28 In the **same** way, on the
M 26:35 disciples said the **same** thing.
M 26:44 time, saying the **same** thing.
M 27:41 In the **same** way, the chief
M 27:44 In the **same** way, even the

Sand (1 Occurrence)

M 7:26 his house on **sand**.

Sandals (2 Occurrences)

M 3:11 than I, whose **sandals** I am not
M 10:10 second tunic, or **sandals**, or staff; for

Sang (1 Occurrence)

M 11:17 not dance; we **sang** a dirge, and

Sanhedrin (2 Occurrences)

M 5:22 subject to the **Sanhedrin**. But anyone who
M 26:59 and the whole Sanhedrin were seeking false

Sat (9 Occurrences)

M 5: 1 the mountain and **sat** down. His disciples
M 13: 1 the house and **sat** by the sea.
M 13: 2 a boat and **sat** down, while all
M 13:48 ashore. Then they **sat** down and sorted
M 15:29 a mountain and **sat** down.
M 21: 7 them, and Jesus **sat** on them.
M 26:55 Every day I **sat** teaching in the
M 26:58 went in and **sat** down with the
M 28: 2 the stone, and **sat** on it.

Satan (4 Occurrences)

M 4:10 "Away from Me, **Satan!**" Jesus declared. "For
M 12:26 If **Satan** drives out Satan,
M 12:26 Satan drives out **Satan**, he is divided
M 16:23 "Get behind Me, **Satan!** You are a

Satisfied (2 Occurrences)

M 14:20 ate and were **satisfied**, and the disciples
M 15:37 ate and were **satisfied**, and the disciples

Satisfy (1 Occurrence)

M 28:14 governor, we will **satisfy** him and keep

Save (7 Occurrences)

M 1:21 because He will **save** His people from
M 8:25 Him, saying, "Lord, **save** us! We are
M 14:30 cried out, "Lord, **save** me!"
M 16:25 whoever wants to **save** his life will
M 27:40 in three days, **save** Yourself! If You
M 27:42 but He cannot **save** Himself. He is
M 27:49 Elijah comes to **save** Him."

Saved (5 Occurrences)

M 10:22 end will be **saved**.
M 19:25 then can be **saved**?"
M 24:13 end will be **saved**.
M 24:22 nobody would be **saved**. But for the
M 27:42 "He **saved** others, but He

Savor (1 Occurrence)

M 5:13 salt loses its **savor**, how can it

Saw (37 Occurrences)

37 Occurrences

Say (35 Occurrences)

35 Occurrences

Saying (21 Occurrences)

M 3: 2 and **saying**, "Repent, for the
M 3:14 to prevent Him, **saying**, "I need to
M 5: 2 to teach them, **saying**:
M 6:31 do not worry, **saying**, "What shall we
M 7:28 Jesus had finished **saying** these things, the
M 8: 2 knelt before Him, **saying**, "Lord, if You
M 8:25 and woke Him, **saying**, "Lord, save us!
M 9:18 While Jesus was **saying** these things, a
M 13: 3 things in parables, **saying**, "A farmer went
M 14:33 boat worshiped Him, **saying**, "Truly You are
M 18:28 to choke him, **saying**, "Pay back what
M 19: 1 Jesus had finished **saying** these things, He
M 21: 2 **saying** to them, "Go
M 21:16 these children are **saying**?" they asked. "Yes,"
M 26: 1 Jesus had finished **saying** all these things,
M 26:26 to the disciples, **saying**, "Take and eat;
M 26:27 it to them, **saying**, "Drink from it,
M 26:44 a third time, **saying** the same thing.
M 27:29 to mock Him, **saying**, "Hail, King of
M 27:40 and **saying**, "You who are
M 27:41 elders mocked Him, **saying**,

Says (9 Occurrences)

M 5:22 Again, anyone who **says** to his brother,
M 5:22 But anyone who **says**, 'You fool!' will
M 7:21 Not everyone who **says** to Me, 'Lord,
M 12:44 Then it **says**, 'I will return

M 15: 5 that if anyone **says** to his father
M 22:43 'Lord'? For he **says**:
M 24:23 time, if anyone **says** to you, 'Look,
M 24:48 is wicked and **says** in his heart,
M 26:18 that the Teacher **says**, 'My time is

Scarlet (1 Occurrence)

M 27:28 and put a **scarlet** robe on Him.

Scattered (3 Occurrences)

M 25:24 you have not **scattered** seed.
M 25:26 I have not **scattered** seed.
M 26:31 flock will be **scattered**.'

Scatters (1 Occurrence)

M 12:30 gather with Me **scatters**.

Scorched (1 Occurrence)

M 13: 6 the seedlings were **scorched**, and they withered

Scorching (1 Occurrence)

M 20:12 burden and the **scorching** heat of the

Scribe (1 Occurrence)

M 13:52 this reason, every **scribe** who has been

Scribes (20 Occurrences)

M 2: 4 chief priests and **scribes** of the people,
M 5:20 that of the **scribes** and Pharisees, you
M 7:29 not as their **scribes**.
M 8:19 one of the **scribes** came to Him
M 9: 3 some of the **scribes** said to themselves,
M 12:38 some of the **scribes** and Pharisees said
M 15: 1 some Pharisees and **scribes** came to Jesus
M 16:21 chief priests, and **scribes**, and that He
M 17:10 then do the **scribes** say that Elijah
M 20:18 chief priests and **scribes**. They will condemn
M 21:15 chief priests and **scribes** were indignant when
M 23: 2 "The **scribes** and Pharisees sit
M 23:13 Woe to you, **scribes** and Pharisees, you
M 23:15 Woe to you, **scribes** and Pharisees, you
M 23:23 Woe to you, **scribes** and Pharisees, you
M 23:25 Woe to you, **scribes** and Pharisees, you
M 23:27 Woe to you, **scribes** and Pharisees, you
M 23:29 Woe to you, **scribes** and Pharisees, you
M 26:57 priest, where the **scribes** and elders had
M 27:41 the chief priests, **scribes**, and elders mocked

Scriptures (3 Occurrences)

M 21:42 read in the **Scriptures**: 'The stone the
M 22:29 not know the **Scriptures** or the power
M 26:54 then would the **Scriptures** be fulfilled that

Sea (18 Occurrences)

M 4:13 is by the **sea** in the region

M 4:15 Way of the **Sea**, beyond the Jordan,
M 4:18 walking beside the **Sea** of Galilee, He
M 4:18 net into the **sea**, for they were
M 8:18 side of the **sea**.
M 8:24 up on the **sea**, so that the
M 8:26 winds and the **sea**, and it was
M 8:27 winds and the **sea** obey Him!"
M 8:32 bank into the **sea** and died in
M 13: 1 sat by the **sea**.
M 13:47 cast into the **sea** and caught all
M 14:25 walking on the **sea**.
M 14:26 walking on the **sea**, they were terrified.
M 15:29 went along the **Sea** of Galilee. Then
M 17:27 go to the **sea**, cast a hook,
M 18: 6 depths of the **sea**.
M 21:21 thrown into the **sea**, it will happen.
M 23:15 traverse land and **sea** to win a

Sealing (1 Occurrence)

M 27:66 the tomb by **sealing** the stone and

Search (4 Occurrences)

M 2: 8 said: "Go and **search** carefully for the
M 2:13 is going to **search** for the Child
M 13:45 a merchant in **search** of fine pearls.
M 18:12 go out to **search** for the one

Season (1 Occurrence)

M 13:21 for only a **season**. When trouble or

Seat (2 Occurrences)

M 23: 2 sit in Moses' **seat**.
M 27:19 on the judgment **seat**, his wife sent

Seats (3 Occurrences)

M 20:23 to grant. These **seats** belong to those
M 21:12 changers and the **seats** of those selling
M 23: 6 banquets, the chief **seats** in the synagogues,

Second (5 Occurrences)

M 10:10 the road, or **second** tunic, or sandals,
M 21:30 went to the **second** son and told
M 22:26 happened to the **second** and third brothers,
M 22:39 And the **second** is like it:
M 26:42 A **second** time He went

Secret (4 Occurrences)

M 6: 4 may be in **secret**. And your Father,
M 6: 4 is done in **secret**, will reward you.
M 6: 6 is done in **secret**, will reward you.
M 6:18 is done in **secret**, will reward you.

Secretly (1 Occurrence)

M 2: 7 called the Magi **secretly** and learned from

Secure (1 Occurrence)

M 27:65 the tomb as **secure** as you know

Secured (2 Occurrences)

M 27:64 the tomb be **secured** until the third

M 27:66 they went and **secured** the tomb by

See (47 Occurrences)

47 Occurrences

Seed (16 Occurrences)

M 13: 3 to sow his **seed**.

M 13: 4 was sowing, some **seed** fell along the

M 13: 7 Other **seed** fell among thorns,

M 13: 8 Still other **seed** fell on good

M 13:19 This is the **seed** sown along the

M 13:20 The **seed** sown on rocky

M 13:22 The **seed** sown among the

M 13:23 But the **seed** sown on good

M 13:24 who sowed good **seed** in his field.

M 13:27 you sow good **seed** in your field?

M 13:31 like a mustard **seed** that a man

M 13:37 sows the good **seed** is the Son

M 13:38 and the good **seed** represents the sons

M 17:20 of a mustard **seed**, you can say

M 25:24 have not scattered **seed**.

M 25:26 have not scattered **seed**.

Seedlings (2 Occurrences)

M 13: 6 sun rose, the **seedlings** were scorched, and

M 13: 7 and choked the **seedlings**.

Seeds (1 Occurrence)

M 13:32 smallest of all **seeds**, yet it grows

Seeing (5 Occurrences)

M 9: 3 On **seeing** this, some of

M 13:13 in parables: 'Though **seeing**, they do not

M 13:14 will be ever **seeing** but never perceiving.

M 15:31 and the blind **seeing**. And they glorified

M 21:19 **Seeing** a fig tree

Seek (3 Occurrences)

M 6:33 But **seek** first the kingdom

M 7: 7 given to you; **seek**, and you will

M 22:16 the truth. You **seek** favor from no

Seeking (3 Occurrences)

M 2:20 Israel, for those **seeking** the Child's life

M 12:43 through arid places **seeking** rest and does

M 26:59 whole Sanhedrin were seeking false testimony against

Seeks (1 Occurrence)

M 7: 8 receives; he who **seeks** finds; and to

Seen (6 Occurrences)

M 2:9 star they had **seen** in the east
M 4:16 in darkness have **seen** a great light;
M 6:1 men to be **seen** by them. If
M 6:5 corners to be **seen** by men. Truly
M 9:33 has ever been **seen** in Israel!"
M 24:21 never to be **seen** again.

Sees (3 Occurrences)

M 6:4 your Father, who **sees** what is done
M 6:6 your Father, who **sees** what is done
M 6:18 your Father, who **sees** what is done

Seized (4 Occurrences)

M 21:35 But the tenants **seized** his servants. They
M 21:39 So they **seized** him and threw
M 22:6 The rest **seized** his servants, mistreated
M 26:50 men stepped forward, **seized** Jesus, and arrested

Seizures (2 Occurrences)

M 4:24 demon-possessed, those having **seizures**, and the paralyzed—
M 17:15 said. "He has **seizures** and is suffering

Self-Indulgence (1 Occurrence)

M 23:25 of greed and **self-indulgence**.

Sell (2 Occurrences)

M 19:21 be perfect, go, **sell** your possessions and
M 25:9 to those who **sell** oil and buy

Selling (2 Occurrences)

M 21:12 were buying and **selling** there. He overturned
M 21:12 seats of those **selling** doves.

Send (9 Occurrences)

M 8:31 drive us out, **send** us into the
M 9:38 harvest, therefore, to **send** out workers into
M 11:10 'Behold, I will **send** My messenger ahead
M 13:41 of Man will **send** out His angels,
M 15:23 and urged Him, "**Send** her away, for
M 15:32 not want to **send** them away hungry,
M 19:7 of divorce and **send** her away?"
M 21:3 and he will **send** them right away."
M 24:31 And He will **send** out His angels

Sending (4 Occurrences)

M 2:8 And **sending** them to Bethlehem,
M 2:16 filled with rage. **Sending** orders, he put
M 10:16 Behold, I am **sending** you out like
M 23:34 this, I am **sending** you prophets and

Sends (1 Occurrence)

M 5:45 the good, and **sends** rain on the

Sent (19 Occurrences)

M 10:5 These twelve Jesus **sent** out with the
M 10:40 the One who **sent** Me.

M 11: 2 Christ, and he **sent** two of his
M 14:10 and **sent** to have John
M 14:23 After He had **sent** them away, He
M 14:35 recognized Jesus, they **sent** word to all
M 15:24 answered, "I was **sent** only to the
M 20: 2 the day and **sent** them into his
M 21: 1 of Olives, Jesus **sent** out two disciples,
M 21:34 drew near, he **sent** his servants to
M 21:36 Again, he **sent** other servants, more
M 21:37 Finally, he **sent** his son to
M 22: 3 He **sent** his servants to
M 22: 4 Again, he **sent** other servants and
M 22: 7 enraged, and he **sent** his troops to
M 22:16 They **sent** their disciples to
M 23:37 and stones those **sent** to her, how
M 26:47 swords and clubs, **sent** from the chief
M 27:19 seat, his wife **sent** him this message:

Sentence (1 Occurrence)

M 23:33 you escape the **sentence** of hell?

Separate (3 Occurrences)

M 13:49 will come and **separate** the wicked from

M 19: 6 let man not **separate**."

M 25:32 and He will **separate** the people one

Separates (1 Occurrence)

M 25:32 as a shepherd **separates** the sheep from

Servant (30 Occurrences)

M 8: 6 "Lord, my **servant** lies at home,
M 8: 8 word, and my **servant** will be healed.
M 8: 9 I tell my **servant** to do something,
M 8:13 you." And his **servant** was healed at
M 10:24 teacher, nor a **servant** above his master.
M 10:25 teacher, and a **servant** like his master.
M 12:18 "Here is My **servant**, whom I have
M 18:26 Then the **servant** fell on his
M 18:28 But when that **servant** went out, he
M 18:29 So his fellow **servant** fell down and
M 18:32 declared, 'You wicked **servant**! I forgave all
M 18:33 on your fellow **servant**, just as I
M 20:26 must be your **servant**,
M 23:11 shall be your **servant**.
M 24:45 faithful and wise **servant**, whom the master
M 24:46 Blessed is that **servant** whose master finds
M 24:48 But suppose that **servant** is wicked and
M 24:50 master of that **servant** will come on
M 25:16 The **servant** who had received
M 25:18 But the **servant** who had received

M 25:20 The **servant** who had received
M 25:21 good and faithful **servant!** You have been
M 25:22 The **servant** who had received
M 25:23 good and faithful **servant!** You have been
M 25:24 Finally, the **servant** who had received
M 25:26 ‘You wicked, lazy **servant!**’ replied his master.
M 25:30 throw that worthless **servant** into the outer
M 26:51 and struck the **servant** of the high
M 26:69 courtyard, and a **servant** girl came up
M 26:71 the gateway, another **servant** girl saw him

Servants (18 Occurrences)

M 13:27 The owner’s **servants** came to him
M 13:28 replied. So the **servants** asked him, ‘Do
M 14: 2 said to his **servants**, ‘This is John
M 18:23 accounts with his **servants**.
M 18:28 of his fellow **servants** who owed him
M 18:31 When his fellow **servants** saw what had
M 21:34 he sent his **servants** to the tenants
M 21:35 tenants seized his **servants**. They beat one,
M 21:36 he sent other **servants**, more than the
M 22: 3 He sent his **servants** to call those
M 22: 4 he sent other **servants** and said, ‘Tell
M 22: 6 rest seized his **servants**, mistreated them, and
M 22: 8 said to his **servants**, ‘The wedding banquet
M 22:10 So the **servants** went out into
M 22:13 king told the **servants**, ‘Tie him hand
M 24:49 beat his fellow **servants** and to eat
M 25:14 who called his **servants** and entrusted them
M 25:19 master of those **servants** returned to settle

Serve (5 Occurrences)

M 4:10 your God and **serve** Him only.’”
M 6:24 No one can **serve** two masters: Either
M 6:24 other. You cannot **serve** both God and
M 8:15 and began to **serve** them.
M 20:28 served, but to **serve**, and to give

Served (1 Occurrence)

M 20:28 come to be **served**, but to serve,

Set (5 Occurrences)

M 4: 5 holy city and **set** Him on the
M 5:15 basket. Instead, they **set** it on a
M 26:15 you?” And they **set** out for him
M 27: 9 silver, the price **set** on Him by
M 27:29 of thorns and **set** it on His

Settle (2 Occurrences)

M 18:23 who wanted to **settle** accounts with his
M 25:19 servants returned to **settle** accounts with them.

Settlements (1 Occurrence)

M 18:24 he began the **settlements**, a debtor was

Seven (9 Occurrences)

M 12:45 brings with it **seven** other spirits more
M 15:34 have?" Jesus asked. "**Seven**," they replied, "and
M 15:36 Taking the **seven** loaves and the
M 15:37 disciples picked up **seven** basketfuls of broken
M 16:10 Or the **seven** loaves for the
M 18:21 me? Up to **seven** times?"
M 18:22 you, not just **seven** times, but seventy-seven
M 22:25 Now there were **seven** brothers among us.
M 22:28 be of the **seven**? For all of

Seventh (1 Occurrence)

M 22:26 down to the **seventh**.

Seventy-Seven (1 Occurrence)

M 18:22 seven times, but **seventy-seven** times!

Sews (1 Occurrence)

M 9:16 No one **sews** a patch of

Sexual (3 Occurrences)

M 5:32 wife, except for **sexual** immorality, brings adultery
M 15:19 thoughts, murder, adultery, sexual immorality, theft, false
M 19: 9 wife, except for **sexual** immorality, and marries

Shadow (1 Occurrence)

M 4:16 land of the **shadow** of death, a

Shake (1 Occurrence)

M 10:14 heed your words, **shake** the dust off

Shaken (1 Occurrence)

M 24:29 heavens will be **shaken**.'

Shaking (1 Occurrence)

M 27:39 abuse on Him, **shaking** their heads

Shall (8 Occurrences)

M 4: 4 is written: 'Man **shall** not live on
M 6:31 worry, saying, 'What **shall** we eat?' or
M 6:31 eat?' or 'What **shall** we drink?' or
M 6:31 drink?' or 'What **shall** we wear?'
M 16:22 he said. "This **shall** never happen to
M 18:21 how many times **shall** I forgive my
M 20:26 It **shall** not be this
M 23:11 greatest among you **shall** be your servant.

Shallow (1 Occurrence)

M 13: 5 the soil was **shallow**.

Share (3 Occurrences)

M 8:11 the west to **share** the banquet with
M 21:34 to collect his **share** of the fruit.
M 21:41 give him his **share** of the fruit

She (20 Occurrences)

M 1:18 they came together, **she** was found to
M 1:21 **She** will give birth
M 1:25 with her until **she** gave birth to
M 8:15 left her, and **she** got up and
M 9:18 on her, and **she** will live.”
M 9:21 **She** said to herself,
M 9:25 the hand, and **she** got up.
M 12:42 condemn it; for **she** came from the
M 14: 7 to her whatever **she** asked.
M 14: 8 by her mother, **she** said, “Give me
M 15:23 her away, for **she** keeps crying out
M 15:25 “Lord, help me!” **she** said.
M 15:27 “Yes, Lord,” **she** said, “even the
M 20:21 want?” He inquired. **She** answered, “Declare that
M 22:28 whose wife will **she** be of the
M 26: 7 expensive perfume, which **she** poured on His
M 26:10 bothering this woman? **She** has done a
M 26:12 perfume on Me, **she** has prepared My
M 26:13 the world, what **she** has done will
M 26:69 Jesus the Galilean,” **she** said.

Shealtiel (2 Occurrences)

M 1:12 the father of **Shealtiel**, Shealtiel the father
M 1:12 father of Shealtiel, **Shealtiel** the father of

Shed (1 Occurrence)

M 23:35 the righteous blood **shed** on earth, from

Shedding (1 Occurrence)

M 23:30 with them in **shedding** the blood of

Sheep (11 Occurrences)

M 9:36 and helpless, like **sheep** without a shepherd.
M 10: 6 to the lost **sheep** of Israel.
M 10:16 you out like **sheep** among wolves; therefore
M 12:11 you has a **sheep** and it falls
M 12:12 man than a **sheep**! Therefore it is
M 15:24 to the lost **sheep** of the house
M 18:12 has a hundred **sheep** and one of
M 18:13 over that one **sheep** than over the
M 25:32 shepherd separates the **sheep** from the goats.
M 25:33 will place the **sheep** on His right
M 26:31 Shepherd, and the **sheep** of the flock

Sheep's (1 Occurrence)

M 7:15 to you in **sheep's** clothing, but inwardly

Shelters (1 Occurrence)

M 17: 4 put up three **shelters**— one for You,

Shepherd (4 Occurrences)

M 2: 6 will be the **shepherd** of My people
M 9:36 sheep without a **shepherd**.

M 25:32 another, as a **shepherd** separates the sheep
M 26:31 will strike the **Shepherd**, and the sheep

Shine (2 Occurrences)

M 5:16 let your light **shine** before men, that
M 13:43 the righteous will **shine** like the sun

Shone (1 Occurrence)

M 17: 2 them. His face **shone** like the sun,

Shore (1 Occurrence)

M 13: 2 stood on the **shore**.

Short (2 Occurrences)

M 24:22 not been cut **short**, nobody would be
M 24:22 will be cut **short**.

Should (9 Occurrences)

M 5:36 Nor **should** you swear by
M 6: 9 is how you **should** pray: 'Our Father
M 11: 3 to come, or **should** we look for
M 18:14 these little ones **should** perish.
M 18:34 tortured, until he **should** repay all that
M 19:12 can accept this **should** accept it."
M 23:23 and faithfulness. You **should** have practiced the
M 25:27 Then you **should** have deposited my
M 27:22 "What then **should** I do with

Shoulders (1 Occurrence)

M 23: 4 them on men's **shoulders**, but they themselves

Shouldn'T (1 Occurrence)

M 18:33 **Shouldn't** you have had

Shouted (2 Occurrences)

M 8:29 of God?" they **shouted**. "Have You come
M 27:23 done?" But they **shouted** all the louder,

Shouting (2 Occurrences)

M 21: 9 that followed were **shouting**: "Hosanna to the
M 21:15 and the children **shouting** in the temple

Show (5 Occurrences)

M 6:16 their faces to **show** men they are
M 8: 4 anyone. But go, **show** yourself to the
M 16: 1 asking Him to **show** them a sign
M 16:21 Jesus began to **show** His disciples that
M 22:19 **Show** Me the coin

Showed (1 Occurrence)

M 4: 8 high mountain and **showed** Him all the

Shown (1 Occurrence)

M 5: 7 they will be **shown** mercy.

Shrewd (1 Occurrence)

M 10:16 therefore be as **shrewd** as snakes and

Shut (3 Occurrences)

M 6: 6 your inner room, **shut** your door, and

M 23:13 you hypocrites! You **shut** the kingdom of
M 25:10 the door was **shut**.

Sick (10 Occurrences)

M 8:14 saw Peter's mother-in-law **sick** in bed with
M 8:16 healed all the **sick**.
M 9:12 doctor, but the **sick**.
M 10: 8 Heal the **sick**, raise the dead,
M 14:14 and healed their **sick**.
M 14:35 brought all the **sick** to Him
M 25:36 Me, I was **sick** and you looked
M 25:39 we see You **sick** or in prison
M 25:43 Me, I was **sick** and in prison
M 25:44 or naked or **sick** or in prison,

Sickness (3 Occurrences)

M 4:23 every disease and **sickness** among the people.
M 9:35 every disease and **sickness**.
M 10: 1 every disease and **sickness**.

Side (4 Occurrences)

M 8:18 to the other **side** of the sea.
M 8:28 on the other **side** in the region
M 14:22 to the other **side**, while He dismissed
M 16: 5 to the other **side**, the disciples forgot

Sidon (3 Occurrences)

M 11:21 in Tyre and **Sidon**, they would have
M 11:22 for Tyre and **Sidon** on the day
M 15:21 of Tyre and **Sidon**.

Sight (3 Occurrences)

M 11: 5 The blind receive **sight**, the lame walk,
M 11:26 well-pleasing in Your **sight**.
M 20:34 they received their **sight** and followed Him.

Sign (8 Occurrences)

M 12:38 to see a **sign** from You."
M 12:39 generation demands a **sign**, but none will
M 12:39 it except the **sign** of the prophet
M 16: 1 show them a **sign** from heaven.
M 16: 4 generation demands a **sign**, but none will
M 16: 4 it except the **sign** of Jonah." Then
M 24: 3 will be the **sign** of Your coming
M 24:30 that time the **sign** of the Son

Signal (1 Occurrence)

M 26:48 had arranged a **signal** with them: "The

Signs (2 Occurrences)

M 16: 3 but not the **signs** of the times.
M 24:24 and perform great **signs** and wonders that

Silenced (1 Occurrence)

M 22:34 that Jesus had **silenced** the Sadducees, they

Silent (2 Occurrences)

- M 20:31 them to be **silent**, but they cried
M 26:63 But Jesus remained **silent**. Then the high

Silver (6 Occurrences)

- M 10: 9 any gold or **silver** or copper in
M 26:15 thirty pieces of **silver**.
M 27: 3 thirty pieces of **silver** to the chief
M 27: 5 Judas threw the **silver** into the temple
M 27: 6 the pieces of **silver** and said, "It
M 27: 9 thirty pieces of **silver**, the price set

Simon (9 Occurrences)

- M 4:18 saw two brothers, **Simon** called Peter and
M 10: 2 twelve apostles: first **Simon**, called Peter, and
M 10: 4 **Simon** the Zealot, and
M 13:55 brothers James, Joseph, **Simon**, and Judas?
M 16:16 **Simon** Peter answered, "You
M 16:17 "Blessed are you, **Simon** son of Jonah!
M 17:25 do you think, **Simon**?" He asked. "From
M 26: 6 the home of **Simon** the Leper,
M 27:32 from Cyrene, named **Simon**, and they forced

Simply (1 Occurrence)

- M 5:37 **Simply** let your 'Yes'

Sin (8 Occurrences)

- M 5:29 causes you to **sin**, gouge it out
M 5:30 causes you to **sin**, cut it off
M 12:31 tell you, every **sin** and blasphemy will
M 13:41 every cause of **sin** and all who
M 18: 7 the causes of **sin**. These stumbling blocks
M 18: 8 causes you to **sin**, cut it off
M 18: 9 causes you to **sin**, gouge it out
M 23:32 measure of the **sin** of your fathers.

Since (4 Occurrences)

- M 13:21 But **since** he has no
M 13:35 utter things hidden **since** the foundation of
M 18:25 **Since** the man was
M 27: 6 into the treasury, **since** it is blood

Single (5 Occurrences)

- M 5:18 away, not a **single** jot, not a
M 5:36 cannot make a **single** hair white or
M 6:27 can add a **single** hour to his
M 23:15 to win a **single** convert, and when
M 27:14 even to a **single** charge, much to

Sink (1 Occurrence)

- M 14:30 and beginning to **sink**, cried out, "Lord,

Sinned (1 Occurrence)

- M 27: 4 "I have **sinned** by betraying innocent

Sinners (5 Occurrences)

- M 9:10 tax collectors and **sinners** came and ate
M 9:11 tax collectors and **sinners?**”
M 9:13 the righteous, but **sinners.**”
M 11:19 tax collectors and **sinners!** But wisdom is
M 26:45 the hands of **sinners.**

Sins (8 Occurrences)

- M 1:21 people from their **sins.**”
M 3: 6 Confessing their **sins**, they were baptized
M 9: 2 courage, son; your **sins** are forgiven.”
M 9: 5 to say, ‘Your **sins** are forgiven,’ or
M 9: 6 earth to forgive **sins...**” Then He said
M 18:15 If your brother **sins** against you, go
M 18:21 my brother who **sins** against me? Up
M 26:28 the forgiveness of **sins.**

Sir (3 Occurrences)

- M 13:27 him and said, ‘**Sir**, didn’t you sow
M 21:30 thing. ‘I will, **sir,**’ he said. But
M 27:63 “**Sir,**” they said, “we

Sister (1 Occurrence)

- M 12:50 My brother and **sister** and mother.”

Sisters (2 Occurrences)

- M 13:56 Aren’t all His **sisters** with us as
M 19:29 or brothers or **sisters** or father or

Sit (9 Occurrences)

- M 14:19 the crowds to **sit** down on the
M 15:35 the crowd to **sit** down on the
M 19:28 Me will also **sit** on twelve thrones,
M 20:21 of mine may **sit** at Your right
M 20:23 said. “But to **sit** at My right
M 22:44 to my Lord, “**Sit** at My right
M 23: 2 scribes and Pharisees **sit** in Moses’ seat.
M 25:31 Him, He will **sit** on His glorious
M 26:36 He told them, “**Sit** here while I

Sits (2 Occurrences)

- M 19:28 Son of Man **sits** on His glorious
M 23:22 the One who **sits** on it.

Sitting (9 Occurrences)

- M 9: 9 man named Matthew **sitting** at the tax
M 11:16 are like children **sitting** in the marketplaces
M 20:30 two blind men **sitting** beside the road.
M 24: 3 While Jesus was **sitting** on the Mount
M 26:64 Son of Man **sitting** at the right
M 26:69 Meanwhile, Peter was **sitting** out in the
M 27:19 While Pilate was **sitting** on the judgment
M 27:36 And **sitting** down, they kept

M 27:61 other Mary were **sitting** there opposite the

Six (1 Occurrence)

M 17: 1 After **six** days Jesus took

Sixth (2 Occurrences)

M 20: 5 again about the **sixth** hour and the

M 27:45 From the **sixth** hour until the

Sixtyfold (2 Occurrences)

M 13: 8 crop— a hundredfold, **sixtyfold**, or thirtyfold.

M 13:23 crop— a hundredfold, **sixtyfold**, or thirtyfold.”

Size (1 Occurrence)

M 17:20 have faith the **size** of a mustard

Skins (1 Occurrence)

M 9:17 they do, the **skins** will burst, the

Skull (1 Occurrence)

M 27:33 Place of the **Skull**,

Sky (4 Occurrences)

M 16: 2 fair, for the **sky** is red,’

M 16: 3 stormy, for the **sky** is red and

M 16: 3 appearance of the **sky**, but not the

M 24:29 fall from the **sky**, and the powers

Slander (1 Occurrence)

M 15:19 false testimony, and slander.

Slapped (1 Occurrence)

M 26:67 struck Him. Others **slapped** Him

Slaps (1 Occurrence)

M 5:39 person. If someone **slaps** you on your

Slave (1 Occurrence)

M 20:27 must be your **slave**—

Sleeping (4 Occurrences)

M 8:24 but Jesus was **sleeping**.

M 26:40 and found them **sleeping**. “Were you not

M 26:43 and found them **sleeping**— for their eyes

M 26:45 “Are you still **sleeping** and resting? Look,

Slipped (1 Occurrence)

M 13:25 the wheat, and **slipped** away.

Small (2 Occurrences)

M 7:14 But **small** is the gate

M 15:34 “and a few **small** fish.”

Smallest (1 Occurrence)

M 13:32 it is the **smallest** of all seeds,

Smoldering (1 Occurrence)

M 12:20 break, and a **smoldering** wick He will

Snake (1 Occurrence)

M 7:10 give him a **snake**?

Snakes (2 Occurrences)

M 10:16 as shrewd as **snakes** and as innocent

M 23:33 You **snakes!** You brood of

Snatches (1 Occurrence)

M 13:19 one comes and **snatches** away what was

Snow (1 Occurrence)

M 28: 3 were white as **snow**.

So (87 Occurrences)

87 Occurrences

Sodom (3 Occurrences)

M 10:15 more bearable for **Sodom** and Gomorrah on

M 11:23 been performed in **Sodom**, it would have

M 11:24 more bearable for **Sodom** on the day

Soil (4 Occurrences)

M 13: 5 not have much **soil**. It sprang up

M 13: 5 quickly because the **soil** was shallow.

M 13: 8 fell on good **soil** and produced a

M 13:23 sown on good **soil** is the one

Sold (5 Occurrences)

M 10:29 not two sparrows **sold** for a penny?

M 13:44 he went and **sold** all he had

M 13:46 went away and **sold** all he had

M 18:25 that he be **sold** to pay his

M 26: 9 could have been **sold** at a high

Soldiers (3 Occurrences)

M 8: 9 under authority, with **soldiers** under me. I

M 27:27 Then the governor's **soldiers** took Jesus into

M 28:12 they gave the **soldiers** a large sum

Solitary (1 Occurrence)

M 14:13 privately to a **solitary** place. But the

Solomon (5 Occurrences)

M 1: 6 the father of **Solomon** by Uriah's wife,

M 1: 7 **Solomon** the father of

M 6:29 that not even **Solomon** in all his

M 12:42 the wisdom of **Solomon**, and now One

M 12:42 One greater than **Solomon** is here.

Somber (1 Occurrence)

M 6:16 do not be **somber** like the hypocrites,

Some (17 Occurrences)

M 9: 2 Just then, **some** men brought to

M 9: 3 On seeing this, **some** of the scribes

M 12:38 Then **some** of the scribes

M 13: 4 he was sowing, **some** seed fell along

M 13: 5 **Some** fell on rocky

M 14:15 and buy themselves **some** food."

M 15: 1 Then **some** Pharisees and scribes

M 16:14 They replied, "**Some** say John the

M 16:28 I tell you, **some** who are standing
M 19: 3 Then **some** Pharisees came and
M 21:33 it out to **some** tenants and went
M 23:34 men and teachers. **Some** of them you
M 25: 8 wise, 'Give us **some** of your oil;
M 25: 9 oil and buy **some** for yourselves.'
M 27:47 When **some** of those standing
M 28:11 on their way, **some** of the guards
M 28:17 worshiped Him, but **some** doubted.

Someone (5 Occurrences)

M 5:39 evil person. If **someone** slaps you on
M 5:40 if **someone** wants to sue
M 5:41 and if **someone** forces you to
M 11: 3 we look for **someone** else?"
M 12:47 **Someone** told Him, "Look,

Something (7 Occurrences)

M 5:23 your brother has **something** against you,
M 8: 9 servant to do **something**, and he does
M 12: 6 tell you that **something** greater than the
M 14:16 "You give them **something** to eat."
M 25:35 you gave Me **something** to eat, I
M 25:35 you gave Me **something** to drink, I
M 25:37 and give You **something** to drink?

Son (78 Occurrences)

78 Occurrences

Sons (15 Occurrences)

M 5: 9 will be called **sons** of God.
M 5:45 you may be **sons** of your Father
M 8:12 But the **sons** of the kingdom
M 12:27 whom do your **sons** drive them out?
M 13:38 seed represents the **sons** of the kingdom.
M 13:38 weeds are the **sons** of the evil
M 17:25 from their own **sons**, or from others?"
M 17:26 answered. "Then the **sons** are exempt," Jesus
M 20:20 mother of Zebedee's **sons** came to Jesus
M 20:20 Jesus with her **sons** and knelt down
M 20:21 of these two **sons** of mine may
M 21:28 who had two **sons**. He went to
M 23:31 you are the **sons** of those who
M 26:37 and the two **sons** of Zebedee and
M 27:56 mother of Zebedee's **sons**.

Soon (2 Occurrences)

M 3:16 As **soon** as Jesus was
M 24:32 fig tree: As **soon** as its branches

Sorrow (2 Occurrences)

M 19:22 went away in **sorrow**, because he had

M 26:38 is consumed with **sorrow** to the point

Sorrowful (1 Occurrence)

M 26:37 began to be **sorrowful** and deeply distressed.

Sorted (1 Occurrence)

M 13:48 sat down and **sorted** the good fish

Soul (7 Occurrences)

M 10:28 cannot kill the **soul**. Instead, fear the

M 10:28 can destroy both **soul** and body in

M 12:18 in whom My **soul** delights. I will

M 16:26 yet forfeits his **soul**? Or what can

M 16:26 exchange for his **soul**?

M 22:37 with all your **soul** and with all

M 26:38 to them, "My **soul** is consumed with

Souls (1 Occurrence)

M 11:29 rest for your **souls**.

Sound (1 Occurrence)

M 6: 2 needy, do not **sound** a trumpet before

Sour (1 Occurrence)

M 27:48 filled it with **sour** wine, put it

Source (1 Occurrence)

M 21:25 What was the **source** of John's baptism?

South (1 Occurrence)

M 12:42 Queen of the **South** will rise at

Sow (3 Occurrences)

M 6:26 They do not **sow** or reap or

M 13: 3 went out to **sow** his seed.

M 13:27 'Sir, didn't you **sow** good seed in

Sowed (2 Occurrences)

M 13:24 a man who **sowed** good seed in

M 13:25 enemy came and **sowed** weeds among the

Sower (1 Occurrence)

M 13:18 parable of the **sower**:

Sowing (1 Occurrence)

M 13: 4 as he was **sowing**, some seed fell

Sown (7 Occurrences)

M 13:19 away what was **sown** in his heart.

M 13:19 is the seed **sown** along the path.

M 13:20 The seed **sown** on rocky ground

M 13:22 The seed **sown** among the thorns

M 13:23 But the seed **sown** on good soil

M 25:24 you have not **sown** and gathering where

M 25:26 I have not **sown** and gather where

Sows (2 Occurrences)

M 13:37 "The One who **sows** the good seed

M 13:39 the enemy who **sows** them is the

Sparrows (2 Occurrences)

M 10:29 Are not two **sparrows** sold for a
M 10:31 more than many **sparrows**.

Speak (8 Occurrences)

M 9:33 man began to **speak**. The crowds were
M 10:27 in the dark, **speak** in the daylight;
M 11: 7 Jesus began to **speak** to the crowds
M 12:22 that he could **speak** and see.
M 12:46 outside, wanting to **speak** to Him.
M 12:47 outside, wanting to **speak** to You.”
M 13:10 “Why do You **speak** to the people
M 13:13 is why I **speak** to them in

Speaking (8 Occurrences)

M 10:20 not be you **speaking**, but the Spirit
M 10:20 of your Father **speaking** through you.
M 12:46 Jesus was still **speaking** to the crowds,
M 15:31 saw the mute **speaking**, the crippled restored,
M 17: 5 Peter was still **speaking**, a bright cloud
M 17:13 that He was **speaking** to them about
M 21:45 that Jesus was **speaking** about them.
M 26:47 Jesus was still **speaking**, Judas, one of

Speaks (3 Occurrences)

M 12:32 Whoever **speaks** a word against
M 12:32 forgiven, but whoever **speaks** against the Holy
M 12:34 heart, the mouth **speaks**.

Speck (3 Occurrences)

M 7: 3 look at the **speck** in your brother’s
M 7: 4 me take the **speck** out of your
M 7: 5 to remove the **speck** from your brother’s

Speechless (1 Occurrence)

M 22:12 the man was **speechless**.

Spent (1 Occurrence)

M 21:17 Bethany, where He **spent** the night.

Spill (1 Occurrence)

M 9:17 the wine will **spill**, and the wineskins

Spin (1 Occurrence)

M 6:28 not labor or **spin**.

Spirit (16 Occurrences)

M 1:18 through the Holy **Spirit**.
M 1:20 from the Holy **Spirit**.
M 3:11 with the Holy **Spirit** and with fire.
M 3:16 He saw the **Spirit** of God descending
M 4: 1 led by the **Spirit** into the wilderness
M 5: 3 the poor in **spirit**, for theirs is
M 10:20 speaking, but the **Spirit** of your Father
M 12:18 will put My **Spirit** on Him, and
M 12:28 demons by the **Spirit** of God, then

M 12:31 blasphemy against the **Spirit** will not be
M 12:32 against the Holy **Spirit** will not be
M 12:43 When an unclean **spirit** comes out of
M 22:43 David in the **Spirit** call Him 'Lord'?
M 26:41 temptation. For the **spirit** is willing, but
M 27:50 yielded up His **spirit**.
M 28:19 of the Holy **Spirit**,

Spirits (3 Occurrences)

M 8:16 drove out the **spirits** with a word
M 10: 1 authority over unclean **spirits**, so that they
M 12:45 it seven other **spirits** more wicked than

Spit (2 Occurrences)

M 26:67 Then they **spit** in His face
M 27:30 Then they **spit** on Him and

Split (1 Occurrence)

M 27:51 the rocks were **split**.

Spoke (6 Occurrences)

M 13:34 Jesus **spoke** all these things
M 14:19 to heaven, He **spoke** a blessing. Then
M 14:27 But Jesus **spoke** up at once:
M 22: 1 Once again, Jesus **spoke** to them in
M 23: 1 Then Jesus **spoke** to the crowds
M 26:26 Jesus took bread, **spoke** a blessing and

Spoken (12 Occurrences)

M 2:15 the Lord had **spoken** through the prophet:
M 2:17 Then what was **spoken** through the prophet
M 2:23 fulfilled what was **spoken** through the prophets:
M 3: 3 he who was **spoken** of through the
M 4:14 fulfill what was **spoken** through the prophet
M 8:17 fulfill what was **spoken** through the prophet
M 12:17 fulfill what was **spoken** through the prophet
M 12:36 word they have **spoken**.
M 13:35 fulfilled what was **spoken** through the prophet:
M 21: 4 fulfill what was **spoken** through the prophet:
M 26:75 that Jesus had **spoken**: "Before the rooster
M 27: 9 Then what was **spoken** through Jeremiah the

Sponge (1 Occurrence)

M 27:48 and brought a **sponge**. He filled it

Spotted (1 Occurrence)

M 22:11 the guests, he **spotted** a man who

Sprang (1 Occurrence)

M 13: 5 much soil. It **sprang** up quickly because

Spread (5 Occurrences)

M 4:24 News about Him **spread** all over Syria,
M 9:26 news about this **spread** throughout that region.
M 9:31 went out and **spread** the news about

M 21: 8 A massive crowd **spread** their cloaks on
M 21: 8 the trees and **spread** them on the

Sprout (1 Occurrence)

M 24:32 become tender and **sprout** leaves, you know

Sprouted (1 Occurrence)

M 13:26 When the wheat **sprouted** and bore grain,

Staff (3 Occurrences)

M 10:10 or sandals, or **staff**; for the worker

M 27:29 They put a **staff** in His right

M 27:30 and took the **staff** and struck Him

Stand (5 Occurrences)

M 5:15 it on a **stand**, and it gives

M 12:25 itself will not **stand**.

M 12:26 can his kingdom **stand**?

M 12:41 of Nineveh will **stand** at the judgment

M 18: 2 little child to **stand** among them.

Standing (9 Occurrences)

M 6: 5 love to pray **standing** in the synagogues

M 12:47 and brothers are **standing** outside, wanting to

M 16:28 some who are **standing** here will not

M 20: 3 and saw others **standing** in the marketplace

M 20: 6 found still others **standing** around. 'Why have

M 20: 6 have you been **standing** here all day

M 24:15 when you see **standing** in the holy

M 26:73 little while, those **standing** nearby came up

M 27:47 some of those **standing** there heard this,

Star (4 Occurrences)

M 2: 2 We saw His **star** in the east

M 2: 7 exact time the **star** had appeared.

M 2: 9 way, and the **star** they had seen

M 2:10 they saw the **star**, they rejoiced with

Stars (1 Occurrence)

M 24:29 its light; the **stars** will fall from

Starting (1 Occurrence)

M 20: 8 them their wages, **starting** with the last

Stay (3 Occurrences)

M 2:13 flee to Egypt. **Stay** there until I

M 10:11 worthy there and **stay** at his house

M 26:38 point of death. **Stay** here and keep

Stayed (1 Occurrence)

M 2:15 where he **stayed** until the death

Steal (5 Occurrences)

M 6:19 break in and **steal**.

M 6:20 break in and **steal**.

M 12:29 man's house and **steal** his possessions, unless

M 19:18 adultery, do not **steal**, do not bear

M 27:64 may come and **steal** Him away and

Steep (1 Occurrence)

M 8:32 rushed down the **steep** bank into the

Stepped (2 Occurrences)

M 14:14 When He **stepped** ashore and saw

M 26:50 Then the men **stepped** forward, seized Jesus,

Sternly (1 Occurrence)

M 9:30 Jesus warned them **sternly**, "See that no

Still (15 Occurrences)

M 5:25 while you are **still** on the way

M 7: 4 while there is **still** a beam in

M 12:46 While Jesus was **still** speaking to the

M 13: 8 **Still** other seed fell

M 13:33 He told them **still** another parable: "The

M 15:16 "Do you **still** not understand?" Jesus

M 16: 9 Do you **still** not understand? Do

M 16:14 say Elijah; and **still** others, Jeremiah or

M 17: 5 While Peter was **still** speaking, a bright

M 19:12 by men; and **still** others live like

M 19:20 "What do I **still** lack?"

M 20: 6 out and found **still** others standing around.

M 24: 6 the end is **still** to come.

M 26:45 said, "Are you **still** sleeping and resting?"

M 26:47 While Jesus was **still** speaking, Judas, one

Stirred (1 Occurrence)

M 21:10 whole city was **stirred** and asked, "Who

Stole (1 Occurrence)

M 28:13 by night and **stole** Him away while

Stomach (1 Occurrence)

M 15:17 goes into the **stomach** and then is

Stone (8 Occurrences)

M 4: 6 foot against a **stone**."

M 7: 9 give him a **stone**?

M 21:42 the Scriptures: 'The **stone** the builders rejected

M 21:44 falls on this **stone** will be broken

M 24: 2 you, not one **stone** here will be

M 27:60 rolled a great **stone** across the entrance

M 27:66 by sealing the **stone** and posting the

M 28: 2 rolled away the **stone**, and sat on

Stoned (1 Occurrence)

M 21:35 killed another, and **stoned** a third.

Stones (3 Occurrences)

M 3: 9 out of these **stones** God can raise

M 4: 3 God, tell these **stones** to become bread."

M 23:37 the prophets and **stones** those sent to

Stood (5 Occurrences)

M 2:9 them until it **stood** over the place
M 12:46 mother and brothers **stood** outside, wanting to
M 13: 2 all the people **stood** on the shore.
M 26:62 the high priest **stood** up and asked
M 27:11 Meanwhile Jesus **stood** before the governor,

Stopped (1 Occurrence)

M 20:32 Jesus **stopped** and called them.

Store (4 Occurrences)

M 6:19 Do not **store** up for yourselves
M 6:20 But **store** up for yourselves
M 12:35 of his good **store** of treasure, and
M 12:35 of his evil **store** of treasure.

Storeroom (1 Occurrence)

M 13:52 out of his **storeroom** new treasures as

Storm (1 Occurrence)

M 8:24 Suddenly a violent **storm** came up on

Stormy (1 Occurrence)

M 16: 3 it will be **stormy**, for the sky

Straight (1 Occurrence)

M 3: 3 the Lord, make **straight** paths for Him.”

Strain (1 Occurrence)

M 23:24 blind guides! You **strain** out a gnat

Stranger (4 Occurrences)

M 25:35 I was a **stranger** and you took
M 25:38 see You a **stranger** and take You
M 25:43 I was a **stranger** and you did
M 25:44 thirsty or a **stranger** or naked or

Street (1 Occurrence)

M 6: 5 and on the **street** corners to be

Streets (3 Occurrences)

M 6: 2 and on the **streets**, to be honored
M 12:19 voice in the **streets**.
M 22:10 out into the **streets** and gathered everyone

Strength (1 Occurrence)

M 14:30 he saw the **strength** of the wind,

Stretch (1 Occurrence)

M 12:13 to the man, “**Stretch** out your hand.”

Stretched (1 Occurrence)

M 12:13 hand.” So he **stretched** it out, and

Strike (2 Occurrences)

M 4: 6 You will not **strike** Your foot against
M 26:31 written: ‘I will **strike** the Shepherd, and

Stripped (1 Occurrence)

M 27:28 They **stripped** Him and put

Strive (1 Occurrence)

M 6:32 For the Gentiles **strive** after all these

Stroke (1 Occurrence)

M 5:18 jot, not a **stroke** of a pen,

Strong (2 Occurrences)

M 12:29 anyone enter a **strong** man's house and

M 12:29 ties up the **strong** man? Then he

Struck (3 Occurrences)

M 26:51 his sword and **struck** the servant of

M 26:67 His face and **struck** Him. Others slapped

M 27:30 the staff and **struck** Him on the

Stumble (1 Occurrence)

M 18: 6 in Me to **stumble**, it would be

Stumbling (2 Occurrences)

M 16:23 You are a **stumbling** block to Me.

M 18: 7 of sin. These **stumbling** blocks must come,

Subject (5 Occurrences)

M 5:21 murders will be **subject** to judgment.'

M 5:22 brother will be **subject** to judgment. Again,

M 5:22 'Raca,' will be **subject** to the Sanhedrin.

M 5:22 fool!' will be **subject** to the fire

M 11:12 heaven has been **subject** to violence, and

Such (6 Occurrences)

M 8:10 in Israel with **such** great faith.

M 9: 8 who had given **such** authority to men.

M 13: 2 **Such** large crowds gathered

M 13:54 this man get **such** wisdom and miraculous

M 15:33 bread to feed **such** a large crowd?"

M 19:14 heaven belongs to **such** as these."

Suddenly (7 Occurrences)

M 3:16 of the water. **Suddenly** the heavens were

M 8: 2 **Suddenly** a leper came

M 8:24 **Suddenly** a violent storm

M 9:20 **Suddenly** a woman who

M 17: 3 **Suddenly** Moses and Elijah

M 28: 2 **Suddenly** there was a

M 28: 9 **Suddenly** Jesus met them

Sue (1 Occurrence)

M 5:40 someone wants to **sue** you and take

Suffer (2 Occurrences)

M 16:21 to Jerusalem and **suffer** many things at

M 17:12 of Man will **suffer** at their hands."

Suffered (2 Occurrences)

M 9:20 woman who had **suffered** from bleeding for

M 27:19 for I have **suffered** terribly in a

Suffering (2 Occurrences)

M 4:24 various diseases, those **suffering** acute pain, the

M 17:15 seizures and is **suffering** terribly. He often

Sum (1 Occurrence)

M 28:12 soldiers a large **sum** of money

Summer (1 Occurrence)

M 24:32 you know that **summer** is near.

Summoned (1 Occurrence)

M 18:32 Then the master **summoned** him and declared,

Sun (5 Occurrences)

M 5:45 He causes His **sun** to rise on

M 13: 6 But when the **sun** rose, the seedlings

M 13:43 shine like the **sun** in the kingdom

M 17: 2 shone like the **sun**, and His clothes

M 24:29 those days: 'The **sun** will be darkened,

Sung (1 Occurrence)

M 26:30 when they had **sung** a hymn, they

Superiors (1 Occurrence)

M 20:25 them, and their **superiors** exercise authority over

Suppose (1 Occurrence)

M 24:48 But **suppose** that servant is

Surely (4 Occurrences)

M 26:22 one after another, "**Surely** not I, Lord?"

M 26:25 betray Him, said, "**Surely** not I, Rabbi?"

M 26:73 up to Peter. "**Surely** you are one

M 28:20 commanded you. And **surely** I am with

Surrounding (1 Occurrence)

M 14:35 to all the **surrounding** region. People brought

Swallow (1 Occurrence)

M 23:24 a gnat but **swallow** a camel.

Swaying (1 Occurrence)

M 11: 7 see? A reed **swaying** in the wind?

Swear (3 Occurrences)

M 5:34 you not to **swear** at all: either

M 5:36 Nor should you **swear** by your head,

M 26:74 to curse and **swear** to them, "I

Swears (10 Occurrences)

M 23:16 say, 'If anyone **swears** by the temple,

M 23:16 but if anyone **swears** by the gold

M 23:18 say, 'If anyone **swears** by the altar,

M 23:18 but if anyone **swears** by the gift

M 23:20 then, he who **swears** by the altar

M 23:20 by the altar **swears** by it and

M 23:21 And he who **swears** by the temple

M 23:21 by the temple **swears** by it and

M 23:22 And he who **swears** by heaven swears

M 23:22 swears by heaven **swears** by God's throne

Swept (2 Occurrences)

M 12:44 the house vacant, **swept** clean, and put
M 24:39 flood came and **swept** them all away.

Swine (1 Occurrence)

M 7: 6 your pearls before **swine**. If you do,

Sword (5 Occurrences)

M 10:34 peace, but a **sword**.
M 26:51 companions drew his **sword** and struck the
M 26:52 "Put your **sword** back in its
M 26:52 who draw the **sword** will die by
M 26:52 die by the **sword**.

Swords (2 Occurrences)

M 26:47 crowd armed with **swords** and clubs, sent
M 26:55 come out with **swords** and clubs to

Synagogue (4 Occurrences)

M 9:18 these things, a **synagogue** leader came and
M 9:23 house of the **synagogue** leader, He saw
M 12: 9 Jesus entered their **synagogue**,
M 13:54 people in their **synagogue**, and they were

Synagogues (7 Occurrences)

M 4:23 teaching in their **synagogues**, preaching the gospel
M 6: 2 do in the **synagogues** and on the
M 6: 5 standing in the **synagogues** and on the
M 9:35 teaching in their **synagogues**, preaching the gospel
M 10:17 you in their **synagogues**.
M 23: 6 seats in the **synagogues**,
M 23:34 flog in your **synagogues** and persecute in

Syria (1 Occurrence)

M 4:24 spread all over **Syria**, and people brought

Table (2 Occurrences)

M 15:27 from their master's **table**."
M 26: 7 reclined at the **table**.

Tables (1 Occurrence)

M 21:12 He overturned the **tables** of the money

Take (25 Occurrences)

M 2:13 up!" he said. "**Take** the Child and
M 2:20 up!" he said. "**Take** the Child and
M 5:40 sue you and **take** your tunic, let
M 7: 4 brother, 'Let me **take** the speck out
M 7: 5 You hypocrite! First **take** the beam out
M 9: 2 to the paralytic, "**Take** courage, son; your
M 9:22 and saw her. "**Take** courage, daughter," He
M 10:10 **Take** no bag for
M 10:38 who does not **take** up his cross
M 11:29 **Take** My yoke upon
M 12:11 will he not **take** hold of it
M 14:27 up at once: "**Take** courage! It is

M 15:26 not right to **take** the children's bread
M 16: 5 disciples forgot to **take** bread.
M 16:24 deny himself and **take** up his cross
M 17:27 a hook, and **take** the first fish
M 17:27 a four-drachma coin. **Take** it and give
M 18:16 will not listen, **take** one or two
M 20:14 **Take** your pay and
M 21:38 kill him and **take** his inheritance.'
M 25: 3 but did not **take** along any extra
M 25:28 Therefore **take** the talent from
M 25:38 a stranger and **take** You in, or
M 25:43 you did not **take** Me in, I
M 26:26 the disciples, saying, "**Take** and eat; this

Taken (6 Occurrences)

M 9:15 bridegroom will be **taken** from them; then
M 13:12 has will be **taken** away from him.
M 21:43 God will be **taken** away from you
M 24:40 one will be **taken** and the other
M 24:41 one will be **taken** and the other
M 25:29 has will be **taken** away from him.

Taking (2 Occurrences)

M 14:19 on the grass. **Taking** the five loaves
M 15:36 **Taking** the seven loaves

Talent (5 Occurrences)

M 25:15 to another one **talent**— each according to
M 25:18 received the one **talent** went off, dug
M 25:24 received the one **talent** came and said,
M 25:25 and hid your **talent** in the ground.
M 25:28 Therefore take the **talent** from him and

Talents (10 Occurrences)

M 18:24 owing ten thousand **talents**.
M 25:15 he gave five **talents**, to another two
M 25:15 to another two **talents**, and to another
M 25:16 received the five **talents** went at once
M 25:17 with the two **talents** gained two more.
M 25:20 received the five **talents** came and presented
M 25:20 me with five **talents**. See, I have
M 25:22 received the two **talents** also came and
M 25:22 me with two **talents**. See, I have
M 25:28 who has ten **talents**.

Talking (2 Occurrences)

M 17: 3 appeared before them, **talking** with Jesus.
M 26:70 what you are **talking** about."

Tamar (1 Occurrence)

M 1: 3 and Zerah by **Tamar**, Perez the father

Tassels (1 Occurrence)

M 23: 5 and lengthen their tassels.

Taste (1 Occurrence)

M 16:28 here will not **taste** death before they

Tasting (1 Occurrence)

M 27:34 gall; but after **tasting** it, He refused

Taught (2 Occurrences)

M 7:29 because He **taught** as one who

M 13:54 His hometown, He **taught** the people in

Tax (12 Occurrences)

M 5:46 Do not even **tax** collectors do the

M 9: 9 sitting at the **tax** booth. "Follow Me,"

M 9:10 Matthew's house, many **tax** collectors and sinners

M 9:11 Teacher eat with **tax** collectors and sinners?"

M 10: 3 and Matthew the **tax** collector; James son

M 11:19 a friend of **tax** collectors and sinners!

M 17:24 of the two-drachma **tax** came to Peter

M 17:27 them for My **tax** and yours."

M 18:17 pagan or a **tax** collector.

M 21:31 tell you, the **tax** collectors and prostitutes

M 21:32 him, but the **tax** collectors and prostitutes

M 22:19 used for the **tax**." And they brought

Taxes (2 Occurrences)

M 17:25 collect customs and **taxes**: from their own

M 22:17 lawful to pay **taxes** to Caesar or

Teach (5 Occurrences)

M 5: 2 He began to **teach** them, saying:

M 11: 1 from there to **teach** and preach in

M 15: 9 in vain; they **teach** as doctrine the

M 21:23 and began to **teach**, the chief priests

M 22:16 and that You **teach** the way of

Teacher (12 Occurrences)

M 8:19 Him and said, "**Teacher**, I will follow

M 9:11 "Why does your **Teacher** eat with tax

M 10:24 not above his **teacher**, nor a servant

M 10:25 be like his **teacher**, and a servant

M 12:38 said to Him, "**Teacher**, we want to

M 17:24 asked, "Does your **Teacher** pay the two

M 19:16 Jesus and inquired, "**Teacher**, what good thing

M 22:16 with the Herodians. "**Teacher**," they said, "we

M 22:24 "**Teacher**," they said, "Moses

M 22:36 "**Teacher**, which commandment is

M 23: 8 you have one **Teacher**, and you are

M 26:18 him that the **Teacher** says, 'My time

Teachers (1 Occurrence)

M 23:34 wise men and **teachers**. Some of them

Teaches (2 Occurrences)

M 5:19 these commandments and **teaches** others to do
M 5:19 whoever practices and **teaches** them will be

Teaching (7 Occurrences)

M 4:23 went throughout Galilee, **teaching** in their synagogues,
M 7:28 astonished at His **teaching**,
M 9:35 towns and villages, **teaching** in their synagogues,
M 16:12 but of the **teaching** of the Pharisees
M 22:33 astonished at His **teaching**.
M 26:55 day I sat **teaching** in the temple
M 28:20 and **teaching** them to obey

Tear (2 Occurrences)

M 7: 6 then turn and **tear** you to pieces.
M 9:16 and a worse **tear** will result.

Teeth (6 Occurrences)

M 8:12 and gnashing of **teeth**.”
M 13:42 and gnashing of **teeth**.
M 13:50 and gnashing of **teeth**.
M 22:13 and gnashing of **teeth**.’
M 24:51 and gnashing of **teeth**.
M 25:30 and gnashing of **teeth**.’

Tell (82 Occurrences)

82 Occurrences

Telling (3 Occurrences)

M 14: 4 John had been **telling** him, “It is
M 16:11 I was not **telling** you about bread?
M 16:12 He was not **telling** them to beware

Temple (18 Occurrences)

M 4: 5 pinnacle of the **temple**.
M 12: 5 priests in the **temple** break the Sabbath
M 12: 6 greater than the **temple** is here.
M 21:12 Jesus entered the **temple** courts and drove
M 21:14 Him at the **temple**, and He healed
M 21:15 shouting in the **temple** courts, “Hosanna to
M 21:23 returned to the **temple** courts and began
M 23:16 swears by the **temple**, it means nothing;
M 23:16 gold of the **temple**, he is bound
M 23:17 gold, or the **temple** that makes it
M 23:21 swears by the **temple** swears by it
M 23:35 murdered between the **temple** and the altar.
M 24: 1 Jesus left the **temple** and was walking
M 26:55 teaching in the **temple** courts, and you
M 26:61 to destroy the **temple** of God and
M 27: 5 silver into the **temple** and left. Then
M 27:40 to destroy the **temple** and rebuild it
M 27:51 veil of the **temple** was torn in

Temptation (2 Occurrences)

M 6:13 us not into **temptation**, but deliver us
M 26:41 not enter into **temptation**. For the spirit

Tempted (1 Occurrence)

M 4: 1 wilderness to be **tempted** by the devil.

Tempter (1 Occurrence)

M 4: 3 The **tempter** came to Him

Ten (4 Occurrences)

M 18:24 to him owing **ten** thousand talents.
M 20:24 When the **ten** heard about this,
M 25: 1 will be like **ten** virgins who took
M 25:28 one who has **ten** talents.

Tenants (7 Occurrences)

M 21:33 out to some **tenants** and went away
M 21:34 servants to the **tenants** to collect his
M 21:35 But the **tenants** seized his servants.
M 21:36 group. But the **tenants** did the same
M 21:38 But when the **tenants** saw the son,
M 21:40 do to those **tenants**?"
M 21:41 vineyard to other **tenants** who will give

Tender (1 Occurrence)

M 24:32 its branches become **tender** and sprout leaves,

Tending (1 Occurrence)

M 8:33 Those **tending** the pigs ran

Terrible (1 Occurrence)

M 8: 6 paralyzed and in **terrible** agony."

Terribly (2 Occurrences)

M 17:15 and is suffering **terribly**. He often falls
M 27:19 I have suffered **terribly** in a dream

Terrified (2 Occurrences)

M 14:26 sea, they were **terrified**. "It's a ghost!"
M 27:54 happened, they were **terrified** and said, "Truly

Terror (1 Occurrence)

M 17: 6 fell facedown in **terror**.

Test (1 Occurrence)

M 4: 7 God to the **test**."

Tested (3 Occurrences)

M 16: 1 Sadducees came and **tested** Jesus by asking
M 19: 3 Pharisees came and **tested** Him by asking,
M 22:35 in the law, **tested** Him with a

Testify (1 Occurrence)

M 23:31 So you **testify** against yourselves that

Testifying (1 Occurrence)

M 26:62 are these men **testifying** against You?"

Testimony (5 Occurrences)

M 8: 4 Moses, as a **testimony** to them."
M 15:19 immorality, theft, false testimony, and slander.

M 18:16 established by the **testimony** of two or
M 24:14 world as a **testimony** to all nations,
M 26:59 were seeking false testimony against Jesus in

Testing (1 Occurrence)

M 22:18 why are you **testing** Me?

Tetrarch (1 Occurrence)

M 14: 1 time Herod the **tetrarch** heard the reports

Thaddaeus (1 Occurrence)

M 10: 3 of Alphaeus, and **Thaddaeus**;

Than (29 Occurrences)

M 3:11 One more powerful **than** I, whose sandals
M 5:29 of your body **than** for your whole
M 5:30 of your body **than** for your whole
M 5:47 you doing more **than** others? Do not
M 6:25 not life more **than** food, and the
M 6:25 the body more **than** clothes?
M 6:26 much more valuable **than** they?
M 10:15 day of judgment **than** for that town.
M 10:31 are worth more **than** many sparrows.
M 10:37 or mother more **than** Me is not
M 10:37 or daughter more **than** Me is not
M 11: 9 you, and more **than** a prophet.
M 11:11 no one greater **than** John the Baptist.
M 11:11 heaven is greater **than** he.
M 11:22 day of judgment **than** for you.
M 11:24 day of judgment **than** for you.”
M 12: 6 that something greater **than** the temple is
M 12:12 is a man **than** a sheep! Therefore
M 12:41 now One greater **than** Jonah is here.
M 12:42 now One greater **than** Solomon is here.
M 12:45 spirits more wicked **than** itself, and they
M 12:45 man is worse **than** the first. So
M 18: 8 crippled or lame **than** to have two
M 18: 9 with one eye **than** to have two
M 18:13 that one sheep **than** over the ninety-nine
M 19:24 of a needle **than** for a rich
M 21:36 other servants, more **than** the first group.
M 26:53 My disposal more **than** twelve legions of
M 27:64 would be worse **than** the first.”

Thanks (2 Occurrences)

M 15:36 fish, He gave **thanks** and broke them.
M 26:27 the cup, gave **thanks**, and gave it

That (195 Occurrences)

195 Occurrences

The (1492 Occurrences)

1492 Occurrences

Theft (1 Occurrence)

M 15:19 adultery, sexual immorality, theft, false testimony, and

Their (77 Occurrences)

77 Occurrences

Theirs (2 Occurrences)

M 5:3 in spirit, for **theirs** is the kingdom

M 5:10 of righteousness, for **theirs** is the kingdom

Them (173 Occurrences)

173 Occurrences

Themselves (7 Occurrences)

M 9:3 scribes said to **themselves**, "This man is

M 14:15 villages and buy **themselves** some food."

M 16:7 discussed this among **themselves** and concluded, "It

M 17:1 high mountain by **themselves**.

M 21:25 They deliberated among **themselves** and said, "If

M 22:34 the Sadducees, they **themselves** gathered together.

M 23:4 shoulders, but they **themselves** are not willing

Then (130 Occurrences)

130 Occurrences

There (59 Occurrences)

59 Occurrences

Therefore (19 Occurrences)

M 5:48 Be perfect, **therefore**, as your heavenly

M 6:25 **Therefore** I tell you,

M 6:31 **Therefore** do not worry,

M 6:34 **Therefore** do not worry

M 7:24 **Therefore** everyone who hears

M 9:38 of the harvest, **therefore**, to send out

M 10:16 sheep among wolves; **therefore** be as shrewd

M 10:32 **Therefore** everyone who confesses

M 12:12 than a sheep! **Therefore** it is lawful

M 12:31 **Therefore** I tell you,

M 18:4 **Therefore**, whoever humbles himself

M 19:6 but one flesh. **Therefore** what God has

M 21:40 **Therefore**, when the owner

M 21:43 **Therefore** I tell you

M 22:9 Go **therefore** to the crossroads

M 24:42 **Therefore** keep watch, because

M 25:13 **Therefore** keep watch, because

M 25:28 **Therefore** take the talent

M 28:19 **Therefore** go and make

These (48 Occurrences)

48 Occurrences

They (258 Occurrences)

258 Occurrences

Thief (1 Occurrence)

M 24:43 the night the **thief** was coming, he

Thieves (2 Occurrences)

M 6:19 destroy, and where **thieves** break in and

M 6:20 destroy, and where **thieves** do not break

Thing (6 Occurrences)

M 19:16 "Teacher, what good **thing** must I do

M 20: 5 did the same **thing**.

M 21:30 him the same **thing**. 'I will, sir,'

M 22:26 The same **thing** happened to the

M 26:35 said the same **thing**.

M 26:44 saying the same **thing**.

Things (38 Occurrences)

38 Occurrences

Think (8 Occurrences)

M 5:17 Do not **think** that I have

M 6: 7 pagans, for they **think** that by their

M 17:25 "What do you **think**, Simon?" He asked.

M 18:12 What do you **think**? If a man

M 21:28 what do you **think**? There was a

M 22:17 us what You **think**: Is it lawful

M 22:42 "What do you **think** about the Christ?

M 26:66 What do you **think**?" "He deserves to

Thinking (1 Occurrence)

M 9: 4 what they were **thinking** and said, "Why

Third (8 Occurrences)

M 16:21 and on the **third** day be raised

M 17:23 and on the **third** day He will

M 20: 3 About the **third** hour he went

M 20:19 And on the **third** day He will

M 21:35 and stoned a **third**.

M 22:26 the second and **third** brothers, down to

M 26:44 and prayed a **third** time, saying the

M 27:64 secured until the **third** day. Otherwise, His

Thirst (1 Occurrence)

M 5: 6 who hunger and **thirst** for righteousness, for

Thirsty (4 Occurrences)

M 25:35 eat, I was **thirsty** and you gave

M 25:37 feed You, or **thirsty** and give You

M 25:42 eat, I was **thirsty** and you gave

M 25:44 You hungry or **thirsty** or a stranger

Thirty (3 Occurrences)

M 26:15 out for him **thirty** pieces of silver.

M 27: 3 and returned the **thirty** pieces of silver

M 27: 9 "They took the **thirty** pieces of silver,

Thirtyfold (2 Occurrences)

M 13: 8 hundredfold, sixtyfold, or **thirtyfold**.

M 13:23 hundredfold, sixtyfold, or **thirtyfold**.”

This (133 Occurrences)

133 Occurrences

Thistles (1 Occurrence)

M 7:16 or figs from **thistles**?

Thomas (1 Occurrence)

M 10: 3 Philip and Bartholomew; **Thomas** and Matthew the

Thornbushes (1 Occurrence)

M 7:16 grapes gathered from **thornbushes**, or figs from

Thorns (3 Occurrences)

M 13: 7 seed fell among **thorns**, which grew up

M 13:22 sown among the **thorns** is the one

M 27:29 a crown of **thorns** and set it

Those (47 Occurrences)

47 Occurrences

Though (3 Occurrences)

M 13:13 them in parables: ‘**Though** seeing, they do

M 13:13 do not see; **though** hearing, they do

M 26:60 not find any, though many false witnesses

Thoughts (2 Occurrences)

M 12:25 Knowing their **thoughts**, Jesus said to

M 15:19 heart come evil **thoughts**, murder, adultery, sexual

Thousand (5 Occurrences)

M 14:21 About five **thousand** men were fed,

M 15:38 total of four **thousand** men were fed,

M 16: 9 for the five **thousand**, and how many

M 16:10 for the four **thousand**, and how many

M 18:24 him owing ten **thousand** talents.

Three (14 Occurrences)

M 12:40 as Jonah was **three** days and three

M 12:40 three days and **three** nights in the

M 12:40 Man will be **three** days and three

M 12:40 three days and **three** nights in the

M 13:33 and mixed into **three** measures of flour,

M 15:32 been with Me **three** days and have

M 17: 4 will put up **three** shelters— one for

M 18:16 of two or **three** witnesses.’

M 18:20 where two or **three** gather together in

M 26:34 will deny Me **three** times.”

M 26:61 rebuild it in **three** days.”

M 26:75 will deny Me **three** times.” And he

M 27:40 rebuild it in **three** days, save Yourself!

M 27:63 deceiver said, ‘After **three** days I will

Threshing (1 Occurrence)

M 3:12 to clear His **threshing** floor and to

Threw (3 Occurrences)

M 13:48 into containers, but **threw** the bad away.
M 21:39 seized him and **threw** him out of
M 27: 5 So Judas **threw** the silver into

Throne (4 Occurrences)

M 5:34 it is God's **throne**;
M 19:28 on His glorious **throne**, you who have
M 23:22 swears by God's **throne** and by the
M 25:31 on His glorious **throne**.

Thrones (1 Occurrence)

M 19:28 sit on twelve **thrones**, judging the twelve

Through (20 Occurrences)

M 1:18 be with child **through** the Holy Spirit.
M 1:22 Lord had said **through** the prophet:
M 2:15 Lord had spoken **through** the prophet: "Out
M 2:17 what was spoken **through** the prophet Jeremiah
M 2:23 what was spoken **through** the prophets: "He
M 3: 3 was spoken of **through** the prophet Isaiah:
M 4:14 what was spoken **through** the prophet Isaiah:
M 7:13 Enter **through** the narrow gate.
M 7:13 and many enter **through** it.
M 8:17 what was spoken **through** the prophet Isaiah:
M 9:35 Jesus went **through** all the towns
M 10:20 your Father speaking **through** you.
M 12: 1 time Jesus went **through** the grainfields on
M 12:17 what was spoken **through** the prophet Isaiah:
M 12:43 man, it passes **through** arid places seeking
M 13:35 what was spoken **through** the prophet: "I
M 18: 7 to the man **through** whom they come!
M 19:24 camel to pass **through** the eye of
M 21: 4 what was spoken **through** the prophet:
M 27: 9 what was spoken **through** Jeremiah the prophet

Throughout (3 Occurrences)

M 4:23 Jesus went **throughout** Galilee, teaching in
M 9:26 about this spread **throughout** that region.
M 9:31 news about Him **throughout** the land.

Throw (10 Occurrences)

M 4: 6 God," he said, "**throw** Yourself down. For
M 5:29 it out and **throw** it away. It
M 5:30 it off and **throw** it away. It
M 7: 6 holy; do not **throw** your pearls before
M 13:42 And they will **throw** them into the
M 13:50 and **throw** them into the
M 18: 8 it off and **throw** it away. It
M 18: 9 it out and **throw** it away. It
M 22:13 and foot, and **throw** him into the
M 25:30 And **throw** that worthless servant

Thrown (12 Occurrences)

- M 3:10 cut down and **thrown** into the fire.
M 5:13 except to be **thrown** out and trampled
M 5:25 you may be **thrown** into prison.
M 5:29 body to be **thrown** into hell.
M 6:30 and tomorrow is **thrown** into the furnace,
M 7:19 cut down and **thrown** into the fire.
M 8:12 kingdom will be **thrown** into the outer
M 18: 8 feet and be **thrown** into the eternal
M 18: 9 eyes and be **thrown** into the fire
M 18:30 had the man **thrown** into prison until
M 21:21 lifted up and **thrown** into the sea,'
M 24: 2 one will be **thrown** down."

Thus (1 Occurrence)

- M 15: 6 mother with it. **Thus** you nullify the

Tie (3 Occurrences)

- M 13:30 the weeds and **tie** them in bundles
M 22:13 told the servants, '**Tie** him hand and
M 23: 4 They **tie** up heavy, burdensome

Tied (1 Occurrence)

- M 21: 2 find a donkey **tied** there, with her

Ties (1 Occurrence)

- M 12:29 unless he first **ties** up the strong

Till (1 Occurrence)

- M 12:20 will not extinguish, **till** He leads justice

Time (32 Occurrences)

32 Occurrences

Times (7 Occurrences)

- M 16: 3 signs of the **times**.
M 18:21 "Lord, how many **times** shall I forgive
M 18:21 Up to seven **times**?"
M 18:22 not just seven **times**, but seventy-seven times!
M 18:22 times, but seventy-seven **times**!
M 26:34 deny Me three **times**."
M 26:75 deny Me three **times**." And he went

Tithes (1 Occurrence)

- M 23:23 hypocrites! You pay **tithes** of mint, dill,

Title (1 Occurrence)

- M 23: 7 marketplaces, and the **title** of 'Rabbi' by

To (657 Occurrences)

657 Occurrences

Today (5 Occurrences)

- M 6:30 which is here **today** and tomorrow is
M 6:34 worry about itself. **Today** has enough trouble
M 16: 3 in the morning, '**Today** it will be
M 21:28 go and work **today** in the vineyard.'

M 27:19 in a dream **today** because of Him.”

Together (9 Occurrences)

M 1:18 before they came **together**, she was found
M 13:30 Let both grow **together** until the harvest.
M 17:22 When they gathered **together** in Galilee, Jesus
M 18:20 or three gather **together** in My name,
M 19: 6 God has joined **together**, let man not
M 22:34 they themselves gathered **together**.
M 23:37 gather your children **together**, as a hen
M 27: 7 After conferring **together**, they used the
M 27:29 And they twisted **together** a crown of

Told (21 Occurrences)

M 8:22 But Jesus **told** him, “Follow Me,
M 8:32 “Go!” He **told** them. So they
M 9: 9 “Follow Me,” He **told** him, and Matthew
M 9:24 “Go away,” He **told** them. “The girl
M 12:47 Someone **told** Him, “Look, Your
M 13: 3 And He **told** them many things
M 13:33 He **told** them still another
M 13:52 Then He **told** them, “For this
M 16: 6 “Watch out!” Jesus **told** them. “Beware of
M 16:24 Then Jesus **told** His disciples, “If
M 17:22 in Galilee, Jesus **told** them, “The Son
M 19:21 Jesus **told** him, “If you
M 20: 7 answered. So he **told** them, “You also
M 21:30 second son and **told** him the same
M 22:13 Then the king **told** the servants, “Tie
M 22:21 answered. So Jesus **told** them, “Give to
M 24:25 See, I have **told** you in advance.
M 26: 1 these things, He **told** His disciples,
M 26:13 will also be **told** in memory of
M 26:36 Gethsemane, and He **told** them, “Sit here
M 28: 7 See, I have **told** you.”

Tomb (8 Occurrences)

M 27:60 his own new **tomb** that he had
M 27:60 entrance to the **tomb** and went away.
M 27:61 there opposite the **tomb**.
M 27:64 order that the **tomb** be secured until
M 27:65 “Go, make the **tomb** as secure as
M 27:66 and secured the **tomb** by sealing the
M 28: 1 to see the **tomb**.
M 28: 8 away from the **tomb** in fear and

Tombs (5 Occurrences)

M 8:28 coming from the **tombs**. They were so
M 23:27 are like whitewashed **tombs**, which look beautiful
M 23:29 hypocrites! You build **tombs** for the prophets

M 27:52 The **tombs** broke open, and
M 27:53 out of the **tombs**, they entered the

Tomorrow (3 Occurrences)

M 6:30 here today and **tomorrow** is thrown into
M 6:34 not worry about **tomorrow**, for tomorrow will
M 6:34 about tomorrow, for **tomorrow** will worry about

Too (2 Occurrences)

M 2: 8 so that I **too** may go and
M 25:44 And they **too** will reply, 'Lord,

Took (28 Occurrences)

M 1:22 All this **took** place to fulfill
M 2:14 he got up, **took** the Child and
M 2:21 Joseph got up, **took** the Child and
M 4: 5 Then the devil **took** Him to the
M 4: 8 Again, the devil **took** Him to a
M 8:17 prophet Isaiah: "He **took** on our infirmities,
M 9:25 went in and **took** the girl by
M 13:33 that a woman **took** and mixed into
M 13:57 And they **took** offense at Him.
M 14:12 disciples came and **took** his body and
M 14:31 His hand and **took** hold of Peter.
M 16:22 Peter **took** Him aside and
M 17: 1 six days Jesus **took** with Him Peter,
M 20:17 to Jerusalem, He **took** the twelve disciples
M 21: 4 This **took** place to fulfill
M 25: 1 ten virgins who **took** their lamps and
M 25: 3 The foolish ones **took** their lamps but
M 25: 4 the wise ones **took** oil in flasks
M 25:35 stranger and you **took** Me in,
M 26:26 were eating, Jesus **took** bread, spoke a
M 26:27 Then He **took** the cup, gave
M 26:37 He **took** with Him Peter
M 27: 9 was fulfilled: "They **took** the thirty pieces
M 27:24 breaking out, he **took** water and washed
M 27:27 the governor's soldiers **took** Jesus into the
M 27:30 on Him and **took** the staff and
M 27:59 So Joseph **took** the body, wrapped
M 28:15 So the guards **took** the money and

Tooth (2 Occurrences)

M 5:38 for eye and **tooth** for tooth.'
M 5:38 and tooth for **tooth**.'

Top (1 Occurrence)

M 27:51 in two from **top** to bottom. The

Tore (1 Occurrence)

M 26:65 the high priest **tore** his clothes and

Torn (1 Occurrence)

M 27:51 the temple was **torn** in two from

Torrents (2 Occurrences)

M 7:25 rain fell, the **torrents** raged, and the

M 7:27 rain fell, the **torrents** raged, and the

Torture (1 Occurrence)

M 8:29 come here to **torture** us before the

Tortured (1 Occurrence)

M 18:34 jailers to be **tortured**, until he should

Toss (1 Occurrence)

M 15:26 children's bread and **toss** it to the

Total (1 Occurrence)

M 15:38 A **total** of four thousand

Touch (2 Occurrences)

M 9:21 "If only I **touch** His cloak, I

M 14:36 to let them **touch** the fringe of

Touched (7 Occurrences)

M 8:3 His hand and **touched** the man. "I

M 8:15 So He **touched** her hand, and

M 9:20 behind Him and **touched** the fringe of

M 9:29 Then He **touched** their eyes and

M 14:36 And all who **touched** Him were healed.

M 17:7 came over and **touched** them. "Get up,"

M 20:34 with compassion, Jesus **touched** their eyes, and

Toward (1 Occurrence)

M 14:29 water, and came **toward** Jesus.

Tower (1 Occurrence)

M 21:33 and built a **tower**. Then he rented

Town (11 Occurrences)

M 2:23 lived in a **town** called Nazareth. So

M 8:33 off into the **town** and reported all

M 8:34 Then the whole **town** went out to

M 9:1 to His own **town**.

M 10:5 or enter any **town** of the Samaritans.

M 10:11 Whatever **town** or village you

M 10:14 that home or **town**.

M 10:15 than for that **town**.

M 10:23 you in one **town**, flee to the

M 23:34 and persecute in **town** after town.

M 23:34 in town after **town**.

Towns (3 Occurrences)

M 9:35 through all the **towns** and villages, teaching

M 10:23 reach all the **towns** of Israel before

M 14:13 foot from the **towns**.

Tradition (3 Occurrences)

M 15:2 disciples break the **tradition** of the elders?

M 15:3 sake of your **tradition**?

M 15: 6 sake of your **tradition**.

Trample (1 Occurrence)

M 7: 6 do, they may **trample** them under their

Trampled (1 Occurrence)

M 5:13 thrown out and **trampled** by men.

Transfigured (1 Occurrence)

M 17: 2 There He was **transfigured** before them. His

Trap (1 Occurrence)

M 22:15 and conspired to **trap** Jesus in His

Traverse (1 Occurrence)

M 23:15 you hypocrites! You **traverse** land and sea

Treasure (5 Occurrences)

M 6:21 For where your **treasure** is, there your

M 12:35 good store of **treasure**, and the evil

M 12:35 evil store of **treasure**.

M 13:44 heaven is like **treasure** hidden in a

M 19:21 you will have **treasure** in heaven. Then

Treasures (4 Occurrences)

M 2:11 they opened their **treasures** and presented Him

M 6:19 up for yourselves **treasures** on earth, where

M 6:20 up for yourselves **treasures** in heaven, where

M 13:52 his storeroom new **treasures** as well as

Treasury (1 Occurrence)

M 27: 6 this into the **treasury**, since it is

Treat (1 Occurrence)

M 18:35 heavenly Father will **treat** each of you

Tree (15 Occurrences)

M 3:10 trees, and every **tree** that does not

M 7:17 Likewise, every good **tree** bears good fruit,

M 7:17 but a bad **tree** bears bad fruit.

M 7:18 A good **tree** cannot bear bad

M 7:18 and a bad **tree** cannot bear good

M 7:19 Every **tree** that does not

M 12:33 Make a **tree** good and its

M 12:33 or make a **tree** bad and its

M 12:33 bad; for a **tree** is known by

M 13:32 and becomes a **tree**, so that the

M 21:19 Seeing a fig **tree** by the road,

M 21:19 And immediately the **tree** withered.

M 21:20 did the fig **tree** wither so quickly?"

M 21:21 to the fig **tree**, but even if

M 24:32 from the fig **tree**: As soon as

Trees (2 Occurrences)

M 3:10 root of the **trees**, and every tree

M 21: 8 branches from the **trees** and spread them

Trembled (1 Occurrence)

M 28: 4 The guards **trembled** in fear of

Trespasses (2 Occurrences)

M 6:14 forgive men their **trespasses**, your heavenly Father

M 6:15 forgive men their **trespasses**, neither will your

Tribes (2 Occurrences)

M 19:28 judging the twelve **tribes** of Israel.

M 24:30 and all the **tribes** of the earth

Tribulation (2 Occurrences)

M 24:21 will be great **tribulation**, unmatched from the

M 24:29 Immediately after the **tribulation** of those days:

Tried (1 Occurrence)

M 3:14 But John **tried** to prevent Him,

Trimmed (1 Occurrence)

M 25: 7 woke up and **trimmed** their lamps.

Troops (1 Occurrence)

M 22: 7 he sent his **troops** to destroy those

Trouble (3 Occurrences)

M 6:34 Today has enough **trouble** of its own.

M 13:21 a season. When **trouble** or persecution comes

M 28:14 you out of **trouble**.”

Truly (33 Occurrences)

33 Occurrences

Trumpet (2 Occurrences)

M 6: 2 not sound a **trumpet** before you, as

M 24:31 with a loud **trumpet** call, and they

Trusts (1 Occurrence)

M 27:43 He **trusts** in God. Let

Truth (1 Occurrence)

M 22:16 accordance with the **truth**. You seek favor

Tunic (2 Occurrences)

M 5:40 and take your **tunic**, let him have

M 10:10 road, or second **tunic**, or sandals, or

Turn (5 Occurrences)

M 5:39 your right cheek, **turn** to him the

M 5:42 and do not **turn** away from the

M 7: 6 feet, and then **turn** and tear you

M 10:35 have come to **turn** ‘a man against

M 13:15 their hearts, and **turn**, and I would

Turned (3 Occurrences)

M 9:22 Jesus **turned** and saw her.

M 16:23 But Jesus **turned** and said to

M 18:34 anger his master **turned** him over to

Twelve (13 Occurrences)

M 9:20 from bleeding for **twelve** years came up

M 10: 1 And calling His **twelve** disciples to Him,

M 10: 2 names of the **twelve** apostles: first Simon,

M 10: 5 These **twelve** Jesus sent out
M 11: 1 finished instructing His **twelve** disciples, He went
M 14:20 disciples picked up **twelve** basketfuls of broken
M 19:28 also sit on **twelve** thrones, judging the
M 19:28 thrones, judging the **twelve** tribes of Israel.
M 20:17 He took the **twelve** disciples aside and
M 26:14 one of the **Twelve**, the one called
M 26:20 reclining with the **twelve** disciples.
M 26:47 one of the **Twelve**, arrived, accompanied by
M 26:53 disposal more than **twelve** legions of angels?

Twice (1 Occurrence)

M 23:15 you make him **twice** as much a

Twisted (1 Occurrence)

M 27:29 And they **twisted** together a crown

Two (42 Occurrences)

42 Occurrences

Two-Drachma (1 Occurrence)

M 17:24 collectors of the **two-drachma** tax came to

Tyre (3 Occurrences)

M 11:21 been performed in **Tyre** and Sidon, they
M 11:22 more bearable for **Tyre** and Sidon on
M 15:21 the district of **Tyre** and Sidon.

Unable (1 Occurrence)

M 18:25 the man was **unable** to pay, the

Unbelief (1 Occurrence)

M 13:58 because of their **unbelief**.

Unbelieving (1 Occurrence)

M 17:17 “O **unbelieving** and perverse generation!”

Unclean (2 Occurrences)

M 10: 1 them authority over **unclean** spirits, so that
M 12:43 When an **unclean** spirit comes out

Under (9 Occurrences)

M 2:16 years old and **under**, according to the
M 5:15 and put it **under** a basket. Instead,
M 7: 6 may trample them **under** their feet, and
M 8: 8 have You come **under** my roof. But
M 8: 9 am a man **under** authority, with soldiers
M 8: 9 authority, with soldiers **under** me. I tell
M 22:44 put Your enemies **under** Your feet.”
M 23:37 gathers her chicks **under** her wings, but
M 26:63 “I charge You **under** oath by the

Understand (9 Occurrences)

M 13:13 not hear or **understand**.’
M 13:15 with their ears, **understand** with their hearts,
M 13:19 but does not **understand** it, the evil
M 15:10 said, “Listen and **understand**.”

M 15:16 you still not **understand?**” Jesus asked.

M 16: 9 you still not **understand?** Do you not

M 16:11 do you not **understand** that I was

M 24:15 (let the reader **understand**),

M 24:43 But **understand** this: If the

Understanding (1 Occurrence)

M 13:14 hearing but never **understanding**; you will be

Understands (1 Occurrence)

M 13:23 the word and **understands** it. He indeed

Understood (3 Occurrences)

M 13:51 Have you **understood** all these things?”

M 16:12 Then they **understood** that He was

M 17:13 Then the disciples **understood** that He was

Unfair (1 Occurrence)

M 20:13 am not being **unfair** to you. Did

Unfruitful (1 Occurrence)

M 13:22 and it becomes **unfruitful**.

Union (1 Occurrence)

M 1:25 he had no **union** with her until

United (1 Occurrence)

M 19: 5 mother and be **united** to his wife,

Unlawful (2 Occurrences)

M 12: 2 doing what is **unlawful** on the Sabbath.”

M 27: 6 said, “It is **unlawful** to put this

Unleavened (1 Occurrence)

M 26:17 the Feast of **Unleavened** Bread, the disciples

Unless (5 Occurrences)

M 5:20 tell you that **unless** your righteousness exceeds

M 12:29 steal his possessions, **unless** he first ties

M 18: 3 you,” He said, “**unless** you change and

M 18:35 each of you **unless** you forgive your

M 26:42 cup cannot pass **unless** I drink it,

Unmatched (1 Occurrence)

M 24:21 be great tribulation, **unmatched** from the beginning

Unquenchable (1 Occurrence)

M 3:12 the chaff with **unquenchable** fire.”

Unrighteous (1 Occurrence)

M 5:45 righteous and the **unrighteous**.

Unseen (2 Occurrences)

M 6: 6 Father, who is **unseen**. And your Father,

M 6:18 Father, who is **unseen**. And your Father,

Unshrunk (1 Occurrence)

M 9:16 a patch of **unshrunk** cloth on an

Untie (1 Occurrence)

M 21: 2 colt beside her. **Untie** them and bring

Until (23 Occurrences)

- M 1:25 union with her **until** she gave birth
M 2: 9 ahead of them **until** it stood over
M 2:13 Egypt. Stay there **until** I tell you,
M 2:15 where he stayed **until** the death of
M 5:18 tell you truly, **until** heaven and earth
M 5:18 from the Law **until** everything is accomplished.
M 5:26 not get out **until** you have paid
M 10:11 at his house **until** you move on.
M 11:12 John the Baptist **until** now, the kingdom
M 11:13 the Law prophesied **until** John.
M 13:30 both grow together **until** the harvest. At
M 13:33 measures of flour, **until** all of it
M 17: 9 about this vision **until** the Son of
M 18:30 thrown into prison **until** he could pay
M 18:34 to be tortured, **until** he should repay
M 22:44 My right hand **until** I put Your
M 23:39 see Me again **until** you say, 'Blessed
M 24:21 of the world **until** now, and never
M 24:34 not pass away **until** all these things
M 24:39 they were oblivious, **until** the flood came
M 26:29 from now on **until** that day when
M 27:45 the sixth hour **until** the ninth hour
M 27:64 tomb be secured **until** the third day.

Unto (1 Occurrence)

- M 6:33 will be added **unto** you.

Unwashed (1 Occurrence)

- M 15:20 but eating with **unwashed** hands does not

Unwilling (2 Occurrences)

- M 1:19 man and was **unwilling** to disgrace her
M 23:37 but you were **unwilling**!

Up (64 Occurrences)

64 Occurrences

Upon (5 Occurrences)

- M 5:32 immorality, brings adultery **upon** her. And he
M 11:29 Take My yoke **upon** you and learn
M 12:28 God has come **upon** you.
M 23:35 And so **upon** you will come
M 23:36 things will come **upon** this generation.

Uproot (1 Occurrence)

- M 13:29 now, you might **uproot** the wheat with

Urged (1 Occurrence)

- M 15:23 disciples came and **urged** Him, "Send her

Uriah's (1 Occurrence)

- M 1: 6 of Solomon by **Uriah's** wife,

Us (37 Occurrences)

37 Occurrences

Use (2 Occurrences)

M 7: 2 the measure you **use**, it will be
M 12:13 restored to full **use**, just like the

Used (3 Occurrences)

M 16:12 of the leaven **used** in bread, but
M 22:19 Me the coin **used** for the tax.”
M 27: 7 conferring together, they **used** the money to

Using (1 Occurrence)

M 13:34 them anything without **using** a parable.

Utter (1 Occurrence)

M 13:35 parables; I will **utter** things hidden since

Uzziah (2 Occurrences)

M 1: 8 the father of **Uzziah**.
M 1: 9 **Uzziah** was the father

Vacant (1 Occurrence)

M 12:44 finds the house **vacant**, swept clean, and

Vain (1 Occurrence)

M 15: 9 worship Me in **vain**; they teach as

Valuable (2 Occurrences)

M 6:26 not much more **valuable** than they?
M 12:12 How much more **valuable** is a man

Various (2 Occurrences)

M 4:24 were ill with **various** diseases, those suffering
M 24: 7 and earthquakes in **various** places.

Veil (1 Occurrence)

M 27:51 that moment the **veil** of the temple

Very (9 Occurrences)

M 4: 8 Him to a **very** high mountain and
M 8:13 healed at that **very** hour.
M 9:22 cured from that **very** hour.
M 10:30 And even the **very** hairs of your
M 13:46 he found one **very** precious pearl, he
M 15:28 healed from that **very** hour.
M 26:31 to them, “This **very** night you will
M 26:34 Jesus declared, “this **very** night, before the
M 28:15 Jews to this **very** day.

Vicinity (1 Occurrence)

M 2:16 Bethlehem and its **vicinity** who were two

Victory (1 Occurrence)

M 12:20 leads justice to **victory**.

Village (2 Occurrences)

M 10:11 Whatever town or **village** you enter, find
M 21: 2 “Go into the **village** ahead of you,

Villages (2 Occurrences)

M 9:35 the towns and **villages**, teaching in their

M 14:15 go to the **villages** and buy themselves

Vindicated (1 Occurrence)

M 11:19 But wisdom is **vindicated** by her actions.”

Vine (1 Occurrence)

M 26:29 fruit of the **vine** from now on

Vineyard (10 Occurrences)

M 20: 1 workers for his **vineyard**.

M 20: 2 them into his **vineyard**.

M 20: 4 go into my **vineyard**,’ he said, ‘and

M 20: 7 go into my **vineyard**.’

M 20: 8 owner of the **vineyard** said to his

M 21:28 today in the **vineyard**.’

M 21:33 who planted a **vineyard**. He put a

M 21:39 out of the **vineyard** and killed him.

M 21:40 owner of the **vineyard** returns, what will

M 21:41 rent out the **vineyard** to other tenants

Violence (1 Occurrence)

M 11:12 been subject to **violence**, and the violent

Violent (3 Occurrences)

M 8:24 Suddenly a **violent** storm came up

M 8:28 They were so **violent** that no one

M 11:12 violence, and the **violent** lay claim to

Vipers (3 Occurrences)

M 3: 7 “You brood of **vipers**, who warned you

M 12:34 You brood of **vipers**, how can you

M 23:33 You brood of **vipers**! How will you

Virgin (1 Occurrence)

M 1:23 “Behold, the **virgin** will be with

Virgins (3 Occurrences)

M 25: 1 be like ten **virgins** who took their

M 25: 7 Then all the **virgins** woke up and

M 25:11 Later the other **virgins** arrived and said,

Vision (1 Occurrence)

M 17: 9 anyone about this **vision** until the Son

Visit (2 Occurrences)

M 25:39 in prison and **visit** You?’

M 25:43 you did not **visit** Me.’

Visited (1 Occurrence)

M 25:36 prison and you **visited** Me.’

Voice (7 Occurrences)

M 2:18 “A **voice** is heard in

M 3: 3 prophet Isaiah: “A **voice** of one calling

M 3:17 And a **voice** from heaven said,

M 12:19 will hear His **voice** in the streets.

M 17: 5 them, and a **voice** from the cloud

M 27:46 in a loud **voice**, “Eli, Eli, lema

M 27:50 in a loud **voice**, He yielded up

Vows (1 Occurrence)

M 5:33 but fulfill your **vows** to the Lord.'

Vultures (1 Occurrence)

M 24:28 carcass, there the **vultures** will gather.

Wages (1 Occurrence)

M 20: 8 pay them their **wages**, starting with the

Waist (1 Occurrence)

M 3: 4 belt around his **waist**. His food was

Walk (2 Occurrences)

M 9: 5 'Get up and **walk**?'

M 11: 5 sight, the lame **walk**, the lepers are

Walked (1 Occurrence)

M 14:29 of the boat, **walked** on the water,

Walking (5 Occurrences)

M 4:18 As Jesus was **walking** beside the Sea

M 14:25 out to them, **walking** on the sea.

M 14:26 disciples saw Him **walking** on the sea,

M 15:31 restored, the lame **walking**, and the blind

M 24: 1 temple and was **walking** away, His disciples

Wall (1 Occurrence)

M 21:33 He put a **wall** around it, dug

Want (12 Occurrences)

M 8:29 "What do You **want** with us, Son

M 12:38 Him, "Teacher, we **want** to see a

M 13:28 him, 'Do you **want** us to go

M 15:32 I do not **want** to send them

M 19:17 good. If you **want** to enter life,

M 19:21 him, "If you **want** to be perfect,

M 20:14 and go. I **want** to give this

M 20:21 "What do you **want**?" He inquired. She

M 20:32 "What do you **want** Me to do

M 26:17 "Where do you **want** us to prepare

M 27:17 one do you **want** me to release

M 27:21 two do you **want** me to release

Wanted (3 Occurrences)

M 14: 5 Although Herod **wanted** to kill John,

M 18:23 a king who **wanted** to settle accounts

M 21:46 Although they **wanted** to arrest Him,

Wanting (2 Occurrences)

M 12:46 brothers stood outside, **wanting** to speak to

M 12:47 are standing outside, **wanting** to speak to

Wants (7 Occurrences)

M 5:40 if someone **wants** to sue you

M 5:42 the one who **wants** to borrow from

M 16:24 disciples, "If anyone **wants** to come after

M 16:25 For whoever **wants** to save his
M 20:26 you. Instead, whoever **wants** to become great
M 20:27 and whoever **wants** to be first
M 27:43 now if He **wants** Him. For He

Warned (4 Occurrences)

M 2:12 And having been **warned** in a dream
M 2:22 And having been **warned** in a dream,
M 3:7 of vipers, who **warned** you to flee
M 9:30 were opened. Jesus **warned** them sternly, "See

Warning (1 Occurrence)

M 12:16 **warning** them not to

Wars (2 Occurrences)

M 24:6 will hear of **wars** and rumors of
M 24:6 and rumors of **wars**, but see to

Was (158 Occurrences)

158 Occurrences

Wash (2 Occurrences)

M 6:17 your head and **wash** your face,
M 15:2 They do not **wash** their hands before

Washed (1 Occurrence)

M 27:24 took water and **washed** his hands before

Waste (2 Occurrences)

M 12:25 will be laid **waste**, and every city
M 26:8 asked, "Why this **waste**?"

Watch (10 Occurrences)

M 14:25 During the fourth **watch** of the night,
M 16:6 "**Watch** out!" Jesus told
M 24:42 Therefore keep **watch**, because you do
M 24:43 known in which **watch** of the night
M 24:43 would have kept **watch** and would not
M 25:13 Therefore keep **watch**, because you do
M 26:38 here and keep **watch** with Me."
M 26:40 able to keep **watch** with Me for
M 26:41 "**Watch** and pray so
M 27:36 down, they kept **watch** over Him there.

Watching (1 Occurrence)

M 27:55 women were there, **watching** from a distance.

Water (7 Occurrences)

M 3:11 baptize you with **water** for repentance, but
M 3:16 out of the **water**. Suddenly the heavens
M 10:42 cup of cold **water** to one of
M 14:28 You on the **water**."
M 14:29 walked on the **water**, and came toward
M 17:15 or into the **water**.
M 27:24 out, he took **water** and washed his

Waters (1 Occurrence)

M 8:32 died in the **waters**.

Waves (2 Occurrences)

M 8:24 engulfed by the **waves**; but Jesus was

M 14:24 buffeted by the **waves** because the wind

Way (27 Occurrences)

M 2:9 went on their **way**, and the star

M 3:3 wilderness, 'Prepare the **way** for the Lord,

M 3:15 righteousness in this **way**.'" Then John permitted

M 4:15 of Naphtali, the **Way** of the Sea,

M 5:12 in the same **way** they persecuted the

M 5:16 In the same **way**, let your light

M 5:25 still on the **way** to court. Otherwise,

M 7:13 broad is the **way** that leads to

M 7:14 and narrow the **way** that leads to

M 8:28 could pass that **way**.

M 11:10 will prepare Your **way** before You.'

M 15:32 faint along the **way**."

M 17:12 In the same **way**, the Son of

M 18:14 In the same **way**, your Father in

M 19:8 was not this **way** from the beginning.

M 19:12 were born that **way**; others were made

M 19:12 were made that **way** by men; and

M 20:26 not be this **way** among you. Instead,

M 21:32 in a righteous **way** and you did

M 22:16 You teach the **way** of God in

M 23:28 In the same **way**, on the outside

M 25:10 were on their **way** to buy it,

M 26:54 must happen this **way**?"

M 27:32 Along the **way** they found a

M 27:41 In the same **way**, the chief priests,

M 27:44 In the same **way**, even the robbers

M 28:11 were on their **way**, some of the

We (37 Occurrences)

37 Occurrences

Weak (1 Occurrence)

M 26:41 the body is **weak**."

Wealth (2 Occurrences)

M 13:22 the deceitfulness of **wealth** choke the word,

M 19:22 he had great **wealth**.

Wear (3 Occurrences)

M 6:25 what you will **wear**. Is not life

M 6:31 'What shall we **wear**?'

M 11:8 Look, those who **wear** fine clothing are

Weary (1 Occurrence)

M 11:28 you who are **weary** and burdened, and

Weather (1 Occurrence)

M 16: 2 you say, 'The **weather** will be fair,

Wedding (7 Occurrences)

M 22: 2 who prepared a **wedding** banquet for his
M 22: 4 Come to the **wedding** banquet.'
M 22: 8 his servants, 'The **wedding** banquet is ready,
M 22:10 good, and the **wedding** hall was filled
M 22:11 not dressed in **wedding** clothes.
M 22:12 in here without **wedding** clothes?' But the
M 25:10 him to the **wedding** banquet, and the

Weed (1 Occurrence)

M 13:41 and they will **weed** out of His

Weeds (8 Occurrences)

M 13:25 came and sowed **weeds** among the wheat,
M 13:26 grain, then the **weeds** also appeared.
M 13:27 then did the **weeds** come from?'
M 13:29 you pull the **weeds** now, you might
M 13:30 First collect the **weeds** and tie them
M 13:36 parable of the **weeds** in the field."
M 13:38 the kingdom. The **weeds** are the sons
M 13:40 As the **weeds** are collected and

Week (1 Occurrence)

M 28: 1 day of the **week**, Mary Magdalene and

Weeping (8 Occurrences)

M 2:18 heard in Ramah, **weeping** and great mourning,
M 2:18 great mourning, Rachel **weeping** for her children,
M 8:12 there will be **weeping** and gnashing of
M 13:42 there will be **weeping** and gnashing of
M 13:50 there will be **weeping** and gnashing of
M 22:13 there will be **weeping** and gnashing of
M 24:51 there will be **weeping** and gnashing of
M 25:30 there will be **weeping** and gnashing of

Weightier (1 Occurrence)

M 23:23 have disregarded the **weightier** matters of the

Welcome (1 Occurrence)

M 10:14 anyone will not **welcome** you or heed

Welcomes (2 Occurrences)

M 18: 5 And whoever **welcomes** a little child
M 18: 5 in My name **welcomes** Me.

Well (8 Occurrences)

M 3:17 whom I am **well** pleased!"
M 5:40 your cloak as **well**;
M 13:52 new treasures as **well** as old."
M 13:56 with us as **well**? Where then did
M 17: 5 whom I am **well** pleased. Listen to
M 23:26 become clean as **well**.
M 25:21 His master replied, '**Well** done, good and

M 25:23 His master replied, 'Well done, good and

Well-Pleasing (1 Occurrence)

M 11:26 for this was **well-pleasing** in Your sight.

Went (77 Occurrences)

77 Occurrences

Wept (1 Occurrence)

M 26:75 went outside and **wept** bitterly.

Were (89 Occurrences)

89 Occurrences

West (2 Occurrences)

M 8:11 east and the **west** to share the

M 24:27 far as the **west**, so will be

What (90 Occurrences)

90 Occurrences

Whatever (13 Occurrences)

M 10:11 **Whatever** town or village

M 14: 7 give to her **whatever** she asked.

M 15: 5 father or mother, '**Whatever** you would have

M 15:17 yet realize that **whatever** enters the mouth

M 16:19 kingdom of heaven. **Whatever** you bind on

M 16:19 in heaven, and **whatever** you loose on

M 17:12 done to him **whatever** they wished. In

M 18:18 I tell you, **whatever** you bind on

M 18:18 in heaven, and **whatever** you loose on

M 20: 4 will pay you **whatever** is right.'

M 21:22 you will receive **whatever** you ask for

M 25:40 I tell you, **whatever** you did for

M 25:45 I tell you, **whatever** you did not

Wheat (5 Occurrences)

M 3:12 to gather His **wheat** into the barn;

M 13:25 weeds among the **wheat**, and slipped away.

M 13:26 When the **wheat** sprouted and bore

M 13:29 might uproot the **wheat** with them.

M 13:30 then gather the **wheat** into my barn.'"

When (123 Occurrences)

123 Occurrences

Where (29 Occurrences)

M 2: 2 asking, "**Where** is the One

M 2: 4 he asked them **where** the Christ was

M 2: 9 over the place **where** the Child was.

M 2:15 **where** he stayed until

M 6:19 treasures on earth, **where** moth and rust

M 6:19 rust destroy, and **where** thieves break in

M 6:20 treasures in heaven, **where** moth and rust

M 6:20 not destroy, and **where** thieves do not

M 6:21 For **where** your treasure is,

M 8:12 the outer darkness, **where** there will be
M 13: 5 on rocky ground, **where** it did not
M 13:27 in your field? **Where** then did the
M 13:42 the fiery furnace, **where** there will be
M 13:50 the fiery furnace, **where** there will be
M 13:54 they were astonished. "**Where** did this man
M 13:56 us as well? **Where** then did this
M 15:33 The disciples replied, "**Where** in this desolate
M 18:20 For **where** two or three
M 21:17 city to Bethany, **where** He spent the
M 22:13 the outer darkness, **where** there will be
M 24:51 with the hypocrites, **where** there will be
M 25:24 hard man, reaping **where** you have not
M 25:24 sown and gathering **where** you have not
M 25:26 that I reap **where** I have not
M 25:26 sown and gather **where** I have not
M 25:30 the outer darkness, **where** there will be
M 26:17 Jesus and asked, "**Where** do you want
M 26:57 the high priest, **where** the scribes and
M 28: 6 see the place **where** He lay.

Wherever (3 Occurrences)

M 8:19 will follow You **wherever** You go."
M 24:28 **Wherever** there is a
M 26:13 I tell you, **wherever** this gospel is

Which (23 Occurrences)

M 1:23 call Him Immanuel" (**which** means, "God with
M 4:13 lived in Capernaum, **which** is by the
M 6:30 of the field, **which** is here today
M 7: 9 **Which** of you, if
M 9: 5 **Which** is easier: to
M 11:20 the cities in **which** most of His
M 12: 4 the consecrated bread, **which** was not lawful
M 13: 7 fell among thorns, **which** grew up and
M 19:18 "**Which** ones?" the man
M 21:31 **Which** of the two
M 22:36 "Teacher, **which** commandment is the
M 23: 7 of 'Rabbi' by **which** they are addressed.
M 23:17 You blind fools! **Which** is greater: the
M 23:19 You blind men! **Which** is greater: the
M 23:27 like whitewashed tombs, **which** look beautiful on
M 24:42 the day on **which** your Lord will
M 24:43 had known in **which** watch of the
M 26: 7 of expensive perfume, **which** she poured on
M 26:28 of the covenant, **which** is poured out
M 27:17 Pilate asked them, "**Which** one do you
M 27:21 "**Which** of the two

M 27:33 place called Golgotha, **which** means The Place
M 27:46 Eli, lema sabachthani?" **which** means, "My God,

While (23 Occurrences)

M 5:25 with your adversary, **while** you are still
M 7: 4 of your eye,' **while** there is still
M 9:15 the bridegroom mourn **while** He is with
M 9:18 **While** Jesus was saying
M 12:46 **While** Jesus was still
M 13: 2 and sat down, **while** all the people
M 13:25 But **while** everyone was asleep,
M 14:22 the other side, **while** He dismissed the
M 17: 5 **While** Peter was still
M 21: 8 on the road, **while** others cut branches
M 22:41 **While** the Pharisees were
M 24: 3 **While** Jesus was sitting
M 25:10 But **while** they were on
M 26: 6 **While** Jesus was in
M 26:21 And **while** they were eating,
M 26:26 **While** they were eating,
M 26:36 them, "Sit here **while** I go over
M 26:47 **While** Jesus was still
M 26:73 After a little **while**, those standing nearby
M 27:19 **While** Pilate was sitting
M 27:63 "we remember that **while** He was alive
M 28:11 **While** the women were
M 28:13 stole Him away **while** we were asleep.'

Whispered (1 Occurrence)

M 10:27 daylight; what is **whispered** in your ear,

White (3 Occurrences)

M 5:36 a single hair **white** or black.
M 17: 2 clothes became as **white** as the light.
M 28: 3 his clothes were **white** as snow.

Whitewashed (1 Occurrence)

M 23:27 You are like **whitewashed** tombs, which look

Who (160 Occurrences)

160 Occurrences

Whoever (22 Occurrences)

M 5:19 So then, **whoever** breaks one of
M 5:19 of heaven; but **whoever** practices and teaches
M 5:31 also been said, '**Whoever** divorces his wife
M 10:33 But **whoever** denies Me before
M 10:39 **Whoever** finds his life
M 10:39 lose it, and **whoever** loses his life
M 10:41 **Whoever** receives a prophet
M 10:41 prophet's reward, and **whoever** receives a righteous
M 12:32 **Whoever** speaks a word

M 12:32 be forgiven, but **whoever** speaks against the
M 12:50 For **whoever** does the will
M 13:12 **Whoever** has will be
M 13:12 have an abundance. **Whoever** does not have,
M 16:25 For **whoever** wants to save
M 16:25 lose it, but **whoever** loses his life
M 18: 4 Therefore, **whoever** humbles himself like
M 18: 5 And **whoever** welcomes a little
M 19: 9 tell you that **whoever** divorces his wife,
M 20:26 among you. Instead, **whoever** wants to become
M 20:27 and **whoever** wants to be
M 23:12 For **whoever** exalts himself will
M 23:12 be humbled, and **whoever** humbles himself will

Whole (11 Occurrences)

M 3: 5 Judea and the **whole** region around the
M 5:29 than for your **whole** body to be
M 5:30 than for your **whole** body to depart
M 6:22 are good, your **whole** body will be
M 6:23 are bad, your **whole** body will be
M 8:32 pigs, and the **whole** herd rushed down
M 8:34 Then the **whole** town went out
M 16:26 he gains the **whole** world, yet forfeits
M 21:10 entered Jerusalem, the **whole** city was stirred
M 26:59 priests and the **whole** Sanhedrin were seeking
M 27:27 and gathered the **whole** company around Him.

Whom (16 Occurrences)

M 1:16 of Mary, of **whom** was born Jesus,
M 3:17 beloved Son, in **whom** I am well
M 11:10 the one about **whom** it is written:
M 11:27 and those to **whom** the Son chooses
M 12:18 is My servant, **whom** I have chosen,
M 12:18 My beloved, in **whom** My soul delights.
M 12:27 by Beelzebul, by **whom** do your sons
M 17: 5 beloved Son, in **whom** I am well
M 17:25 He asked. "From **whom** do the kings
M 18: 7 the man through **whom** they come!
M 19:11 only those to **whom** it has been
M 20:23 to those for **whom** My Father has
M 21:44 but he on **whom** it falls will
M 23:35 son of Berechiah, **whom** you murdered between
M 24:45 and wise servant, **whom** the master has
M 26:24 that man by **whom** He is betrayed.

Whose (7 Occurrences)

M 3:11 powerful than I, **whose** sandals I am
M 22:20 "Whose image is this,"
M 22:20 He asked, "and **whose** inscription?"

M 22:28 the resurrection, then, **whose** wife will she
M 22:42 about the Christ? **Whose** son is He?"
M 24:46 is that servant **whose** master finds him
M 26: 3 the high priest, **whose** name was Caiaphas,

Why (26 Occurrences)

M 6:28 And **why** do you worry
M 7: 3 **Why** do you look
M 8:26 faith," Jesus replied, "**why** are you so
M 9: 4 thinking and said, "**Why** do you harbor
M 9:11 asked His disciples, "**Why** does your Teacher
M 9:14 Jesus and asked, "**Why** is it that
M 13:10 Jesus and asked, "**Why** do You speak
M 13:13 This is **why** I speak to
M 14: 2 dead! That is **why** miraculous powers are
M 14:31 faith," He said, "**why** did you doubt?"
M 15: 2 "**Why** do Your disciples
M 15: 3 Jesus replied, "And **why** do you break
M 16: 8 of little faith, **why** are you debating
M 17:10 disciples asked Him, "**Why** then do the
M 17:19 privately and asked, "**Why** couldn't we drive
M 19: 7 "**Why** then," they asked,
M 19:17 "**Why** do you ask
M 20: 6 others standing around. '**Why** have you been
M 21:25 He will ask, '**Why** then did you
M 22:18 said, "You hypocrites, **why** are you testing
M 26: 8 indignant and asked, "**Why** this waste?
M 26:10 this, Jesus asked, "**Why** are you bothering
M 26:65 "He has blasphemed! **Why** do we need
M 27: 8 That is **why** it has been
M 27:23 "**Why?**" asked Pilate. "What
M 27:46 God, My God, **why** have You forsaken

Wick (1 Occurrence)

M 12:20 and a smoldering **wick** He will not

Wicked (8 Occurrences)

M 12:39 Jesus replied, "A **wicked** and adulterous generation
M 12:45 other spirits more **wicked** than itself, and
M 12:45 be with this **wicked** generation."
M 13:49 and separate the **wicked** from the righteous,
M 16: 4 A **wicked** and adulterous generation
M 18:32 and declared, 'You **wicked** servant! I forgave
M 24:48 that servant is **wicked** and says in
M 25:26 'You **wicked**, lazy servant!' replied

Wickedness (2 Occurrences)

M 23:28 of hypocrisy and **wickedness**.
M 24:12 the multiplication of **wickedness**, the love of

Wide (1 Occurrence)

M 7:13 narrow gate. For **wide** is the gate

Widow (1 Occurrence)

M 22:24 to marry the **widow** and raise up

Wife (16 Occurrences)

M 1: 6 Solomon by Uriah's **wife**,
M 1:20 Mary as your **wife**, for the One
M 1:24 Mary as his **wife**.
M 5:31 'Whoever divorces his **wife** must give her
M 5:32 who divorces his **wife**, except for sexual
M 14: 3 his brother Philip's **wife**,
M 18:25 along with his **wife** and children and
M 19: 3 to divorce his **wife** for any reason?"
M 19: 5 united to his **wife**, and the two
M 19: 7 to give his **wife** a certificate of
M 19: 9 whoever divorces his **wife**, except for sexual
M 19:10 man and his **wife**, it is better
M 19:29 or mother or **wife** or children or
M 22:25 he left his **wife** to his brother.
M 22:28 resurrection, then, whose **wife** will she be
M 27:19 judgment seat, his **wife** sent him this

Wild (1 Occurrence)

M 3: 4 was locusts and **wild** honey.

Wilderness (5 Occurrences)

M 3: 1 preaching in the **wilderness** of Judea
M 3: 3 calling in the **wilderness**, 'Prepare the way
M 4: 1 Spirit into the **wilderness** to be tempted
M 11: 7 out into the **wilderness** to see? A
M 24:26 is in the **wilderness**, do not go

Will (346 Occurrences)

346 Occurrences

Willing (7 Occurrences)

M 8: 2 if You are **willing**, You can make
M 8: 3 man. "I am **willing**," He said. "Be
M 11:14 if you are **willing** to accept it,
M 18:14 heaven is not **willing** that any of
M 23: 4 themselves are not **willing** to lift a
M 26:15 "What are you **willing** to give me
M 26:41 the spirit is **willing**, but the body

Win (1 Occurrence)

M 23:15 and sea to **win** a single convert,

Wind (4 Occurrences)

M 11: 7 swaying in the **wind**?
M 14:24 waves because the **wind** was against it.
M 14:30 strength of the **wind**, he was afraid,
M 14:32 the boat, the **wind** died down.

Winds (5 Occurrences)

M 7:25 raged, and the **winds** blew and beat
M 7:27 raged, and the **winds** blew and beat
M 8:26 and rebuked the **winds** and the sea,
M 8:27 this? Even the **winds** and the sea
M 24:31 from the four **winds**, from one end

Wine (5 Occurrences)

M 9:17 men pour new **wine** into old wineskins.
M 9:17 will burst, the **wine** will spill, and
M 9:17 they pour new **wine** into new wineskins,
M 27:34 they offered Him **wine** to drink, mixed
M 27:48 it with sour **wine**, put it on

Winepress (1 Occurrence)

M 21:33 it, dug a **winepress** in it, and

Wineskins (3 Occurrences)

M 9:17 wine into old **wineskins**. If they do,
M 9:17 spill, and the **wineskins** will be ruined.
M 9:17 wine into new **wineskins**, and both are

Wings (1 Occurrence)

M 23:37 chicks under her **wings**, but you were

Winnowing (1 Occurrence)

M 3:12 His **winnowing** fork is in

Winter (1 Occurrence)

M 24:20 occur in the **winter** or on the

Wisdom (3 Occurrences)

M 11:19 and sinners!' But **wisdom** is vindicated by
M 12:42 to hear the **wisdom** of Solomon, and
M 13:54 man get such **wisdom** and miraculous powers?"

Wise (8 Occurrences)

M 7:24 is like a **wise** man who built
M 11:25 things from the **wise** and learned, and
M 23:34 you prophets and **wise** men and teachers.
M 24:45 the faithful and **wise** servant, whom the
M 25: 2 and five were **wise**.
M 25: 4 But the **wise** ones took oil
M 25: 8 said to the **wise**, 'Give us some
M 25: 9 'No,' said the **wise** ones, 'or there

Wish (3 Occurrences)

M 14: 9 ordered that her **wish** be granted
M 17: 4 here. If You **wish**, I will put
M 23:13 in those who **wish** to enter.

Wished (1 Occurrence)

M 17:12 him whatever they **wished**. In the same

With (130 Occurrences)

130 Occurrences

Withdrew (8 Occurrences)

M 2:12 to Herod, they **withdrew** to their country

M 2:14 by night, and **withdrew** to Egypt,
M 2:22 a dream, he **withdrew** to the district
M 4:12 been imprisoned, He **withdrew** to Galilee.
M 12:15 of this, Jesus **withdrew** from that place.
M 13:53 these parables, He **withdrew** from that place.
M 14:13 about John, He **withdrew** by boat privately
M 15:21 that place, Jesus **withdrew** to the district

Wither (1 Occurrence)

M 21:20 the fig tree **wither** so quickly?"

Withered (3 Occurrences)

M 12:10 man with a **withered** hand was there.
M 13: 6 scorched, and they **withered** because they had
M 21:19 immediately the tree **withered**.

Within (1 Occurrence)

M 6:23 then the light **within** you is darkness,

Without (7 Occurrences)

M 9:36 helpless, like sheep **without** a shepherd.
M 13:34 tell them anything **without** using a parable.
M 13:57 is a prophet **without** honor."
M 22:12 get in here **without** wedding clothes?' But
M 22:24 a man dies **without** having children, his
M 22:25 married and died **without** having children. So
M 23:23 practiced the latter, **without** neglecting the former.

Witness (1 Occurrence)

M 19:18 not bear false witness,

Witnesses (4 Occurrences)

M 10:18 and kings as **witnesses** to them and
M 18:16 two or three **witnesses**.'
M 26:60 though many false witnesses came forward. Finally
M 26:65 need any more **witnesses**? Look, now you

Wives (1 Occurrence)

M 19: 8 to divorce your **wives** because of your

Woe (12 Occurrences)

M 11:21 "Woe to you, Chorazin!
M 11:21 to you, Chorazin! Woe to you, Bethsaida!
M 18: 7 Woe to the world
M 18: 7 must come, but woe to the man
M 23:13 Woe to you, scribes
M 23:15 Woe to you, scribes
M 23:16 Woe to you, blind
M 23:23 Woe to you, scribes
M 23:25 Woe to you, scribes
M 23:27 Woe to you, scribes
M 23:29 Woe to you, scribes
M 26:24 about Him, but woe to that man

Woke (3 Occurrences)

M 1:24 When Joseph **woke** up, he did
M 8:25 disciples went and **woke** Him, saying, "Lord,
M 25: 7 all the virgins **woke** up and trimmed

Wolves (2 Occurrences)

M 7:15 they are ravenous **wolves**.
M 10:16 like sheep among **wolves**; therefore be as

Woman (12 Occurrences)

M 5:28 looks at a **woman** to lust after
M 5:32 marries a divorced **woman** commits adultery.
M 9:20 Suddenly a **woman** who had suffered
M 9:22 you." And the **woman** was cured from
M 13:33 leaven that a **woman** took and mixed
M 15:22 And a Canaanite **woman** from that region
M 15:25 The **woman** came and knelt
M 15:28 "O **woman**," Jesus answered, "your
M 19: 9 and marries another **woman**, commits adultery."
M 22:27 of all, the **woman** died.
M 26: 7 a **woman** came to Him
M 26:10 you bothering this **woman**? She has done

Women (7 Occurrences)

M 11:11 those born of **women** there has risen
M 14:21 in addition to **women** and children.
M 15:38 in addition to **women** and children.
M 24:41 Two **women** will be grinding
M 27:55 And many **women** were there, watching
M 28: 5 said to the **women**, "Do not be
M 28:11 While the **women** were on their

Won (1 Occurrence)

M 18:15 you, you have **won** your brother over.

Wonders (2 Occurrences)

M 21:15 they saw the **wonders** He performed and
M 24:24 great signs and **wonders** that would deceive

Word (16 Occurrences)

M 4: 4 but on every **word** that comes from
M 8: 8 just say the **word**, and my servant
M 8:16 spirits with a **word** and healed all
M 12:32 Whoever speaks a **word** against the Son
M 12:36 for every careless **word** they have spoken.
M 13:20 who hears the **word** and at once
M 13:21 because of the **word**, he quickly falls
M 13:22 who hears the **word**, but the worries
M 13:22 wealth choke the **word**, and it becomes
M 13:23 who hears the **word** and understands it.
M 14:35 Jesus, they sent **word** to all the
M 15: 6 you nullify the **word** of God for
M 15:23 not answer a **word**. So His disciples

M 19:11 can accept this **word**," He replied, "but
M 22:46 to answer a **word**, and from that
M 26:75 Peter remembered the **word** that Jesus had

Words (8 Occurrences)

M 6: 7 by their many **words** they will be
M 7:24 who hears these **words** of Mine and
M 7:26 who hears these **words** of Mine and
M 10:14 or heed your **words**, shake the dust
M 12:37 For by your **words** you will be
M 12:37 and by your **words** you will be
M 22:15 Jesus in His **words**.
M 24:35 away, but My **words** will never pass

Wore (1 Occurrence)

M 3: 4 John **wore** a garment of

Work (3 Occurrences)

M 14: 2 powers are at **work** in him."
M 21:28 'Son, go and **work** today in the
M 25:16 put them to **work** and gained five

Worked (1 Occurrence)

M 20:12 were hired last **worked** only one hour,'

Worker (1 Occurrence)

M 10:10 staff; for the **worker** is worthy of

Workers (7 Occurrences)

M 7:23 from Me, you **workers** of lawlessness!
M 9:37 plentiful, but the **workers** are few.
M 9:38 to send out **workers** into His harvest."
M 20: 1 morning to hire **workers** for his vineyard.
M 20: 8 foreman, 'Call the **workers** and pay them
M 20: 9 The **workers** who were hired
M 20:10 when the original **workers** came, they assumed

Works (1 Occurrence)

M 11: 2 prison about the **works** of Christ, and

World (10 Occurrences)

M 4: 8 kingdoms of the **world** and their glory.
M 5:14 light of the **world**. A city on
M 13:35 foundation of the **world**."
M 13:38 field is the **world**, and the good
M 16:26 gains the whole **world**, yet forfeits his
M 18: 7 Woe to the **world** for the causes
M 24:14 in all the **world** as a testimony
M 24:21 beginning of the **world** until now, and
M 25:34 foundation of the **world**.
M 26:13 in all the **world**, what she has

Worries (1 Occurrence)

M 13:22 word, but the **worries** of this life

Worry (6 Occurrences)

M 6:25 you, do not **worry** about your life,
M 6:28 why do you **worry** about clothes? Consider
M 6:31 Therefore do not **worry**, saying, 'What shall
M 6:34 Therefore do not **worry** about tomorrow, for
M 6:34 for tomorrow will **worry** about itself. Today
M 10:19 over, do not **worry** about how to

Worrying (1 Occurrence)

M 6:27 of you by **worrying** can add a

Worse (3 Occurrences)

M 9:16 garment, and a **worse** tear will result.
M 12:45 that man is **worse** than the first.
M 27:64 deception would be **worse** than the first."

Worship (5 Occurrences)

M 2: 2 have come to **worship** Him."
M 2: 8 may go and **worship** Him."
M 4: 9 fall down and **worship** me."
M 4:10 it is written: '**Worship** the Lord your
M 15: 9 They **worship** Me in vain;

Worshiped (4 Occurrences)

M 2:11 fell down and **worshiped** Him. Then they
M 14:33 in the boat **worshiped** Him, saying, "Truly
M 28: 9 His feet, and **worshiped** Him.
M 28:17 saw Him, they **worshiped** Him, but some

Worth (1 Occurrence)

M 10:31 afraid; you are **worth** more than many

Worthless (1 Occurrence)

M 25:30 And throw that **worthless** servant into the

Worthy (9 Occurrences)

M 3:11 I am not **worthy** to carry. He
M 8: 8 I am not **worthy** to have You
M 10:10 the worker is **worthy** of his provisions.
M 10:11 out who is **worthy** there and stay
M 10:13 the home is **worthy**, let your peace
M 10:37 Me is not **worthy** of Me; anyone
M 10:37 Me is not **worthy** of Me;
M 10:38 Me is not **worthy** of Me.
M 22: 8 invited were not **worthy**.

Would (21 Occurrences)

M 7:12 others as you **would** have them do
M 11:21 and Sidon, they **would** have repented long
M 11:23 in Sodom, it **would** have remained to
M 12: 7 not sacrifice,' you **would** not have condemned
M 13:15 turn, and I **would** heal them.'
M 15: 5 mother, 'Whatever you **would** have received from
M 18: 6 to stumble, it **would** be better for
M 18:17 him as you **would** a pagan or

M 20:10 they assumed they **would** receive more. But
M 23:30 our fathers, we **would** not have been
M 24:22 cut short, nobody **would** be saved. But
M 24:24 and wonders that **would** deceive even the
M 24:43 was coming, he **would** have kept watch
M 24:43 kept watch and **would** not have let
M 25:27 my return I **would** have received it
M 26:24 is betrayed. It **would** be better for
M 26:25 Then Judas, who **would** betray Him, said,
M 26:54 But how then **would** the Scriptures be
M 26:55 Me as you **would** an outlaw? Every
M 26:56 of the prophets **would** be fulfilled." Then
M 27:64 this last deception **would** be worse than

Wrapped (1 Occurrence)

M 27:59 took the body, **wrapped** it in a

Wrath (1 Occurrence)

M 3:7 from the coming **wrath**?

Wretched (1 Occurrence)

M 21:41 wretches to a **wretched** end," they replied,

Wretches (1 Occurrence)

M 21:41 will bring those **wretches** to a wretched

Writings (1 Occurrence)

M 26:56 so that the **writings** of the prophets

Written (10 Occurrences)

M 2:5 the prophet has **written**:
M 4:4 answered, "It is **written**: 'Man shall not
M 4:6 For it is **written**: 'He will command
M 4:7 "It is also **written**: 'Do not put
M 4:10 "For it is **written**: 'Worship the Lord
M 11:10 whom it is **written**: 'Behold, I will
M 21:13 them, "It is **written**: 'My house will
M 26:24 as it is **written** about Him, but
M 26:31 For it is **written**: 'I will strike
M 27:37 they posted the **written** charge against Him:

Years (2 Occurrences)

M 2:16 who were two **years** old and under,
M 9:20 bleeding for twelve **years** came up behind

Yes (9 Occurrences)

M 5:37 Simply let your '**Yes**' be 'Yes,' and
M 5:37 your 'Yes' be '**Yes**,' and your 'No,'
M 9:28 this?" He asked. "**Yes**, Lord," they answered.
M 11:9 see? A prophet? **Yes**, I tell you,
M 11:26 **Yes**, Father, for this
M 13:51 all these things?" "**Yes**," they answered.
M 15:27 "**Yes**, Lord," she said,
M 17:25 "**Yes**," he answered. When

M 21:16 saying?" they asked. "Yes," Jesus answered. "Have

Yet (10 Occurrences)

M 6:26 into barns— and **yet** your heavenly Father

M 6:29 **Yet** I tell you

M 7:25 against that house; **yet** it did not

M 10:29 for a penny? **Yet** not one of

M 11:11 John the Baptist. **Yet** even the least

M 12: 5 the Sabbath and **yet** are innocent?

M 13:32 of all seeds, **yet** it grows into

M 15:17 "Do you not **yet** realize that whatever

M 16:26 the whole world, **yet** forfeits his soul?

M 26:39 pass from Me. **Yet** not as I

Yielded (1 Occurrence)

M 27:50 loud voice, He **yielded** up His spirit.

Yoke (2 Occurrences)

M 11:29 Take My **yoke** upon you and

M 11:30 For My **yoke** is easy and

You (592 Occurrences)

592 Occurrences

Young (2 Occurrences)

M 19:20 kept," said the **young** man. "What do

M 19:22 When the **young** man heard this,

Your (162 Occurrences)

162 Occurrences

Yours (2 Occurrences)

M 6:15 your Father forgive **yours**.

M 17:27 My tax and **yours**."

Yourself (7 Occurrences)

M 4: 6 he said, "throw **Yourself** down. For it

M 8: 4 But go, show **yourself** to the priest

M 19:19 your neighbor as **yourself**."

M 22:39 your neighbor as **yourself**.'

M 26:25 have said it **yourself**."

M 26:64 have said it **yourself**," Jesus answered. "But

M 27:40 three days, save **Yourself**! If You are

Yourselves (7 Occurrences)

M 3: 9 to say to **yourselves**, 'We have Abraham

M 6:19 store up for **yourselves** treasures on earth,

M 6:20 store up for **yourselves** treasures in heaven,

M 16: 8 you debating among **yourselves** about having no

M 23:13 men's faces. You **yourselves** do not enter,

M 23:31 you testify against **yourselves** that you are

M 25: 9 buy some for **yourselves**.'

Zadok (2 Occurrences)

M 1:14 the father of **Zadok**, Zadok the father

M 1:14 father of Zadok, **Zadok** the father of

Zealot (1 Occurrence)

M 10: 4 Simon the **Zealot**, and Judas Iscariot,

Zebedee (4 Occurrences)

M 4:21 James son of **Zebedee** and his brother

M 4:21 with their father **Zebedee**, mending their nets.

M 10: 2 James son of **Zebedee**, and his brother

M 26:37 two sons of **Zebedee** and began to

Zebedee's (2 Occurrences)

M 20:20 the mother of **Zebedee's** sons came to

M 27:56 the mother of **Zebedee's** sons.

Zebulun (2 Occurrences)

M 4:13 the region of **Zebulun** and Naphtali,

M 4:15 "Land of **Zebulun** and land of

Zechariah (1 Occurrence)

M 23:35 the blood of **Zechariah** son of Berechiah,

Zerah (1 Occurrence)

M 1: 3 of Perez and **Zerah** by Tamar, Perez

Zerubbabel (2 Occurrences)

M 1:12 the father of **Zerubbabel**,

M 1:13 **Zerubbabel** the father of

Zion (1 Occurrence)

M 21: 5 the Daughter of **Zion**, 'See, your King